THE PROVINCE OF GAUTENG

DIE PROVINSIE VAN GAUTENG

Provincial Gazette
Provinsiale Koerant

EXTRAORDINARY • BUITENGEWOON

Selling price • Verkoopprys: **R2.50**
Other countries • Buitelands: **R3.25**

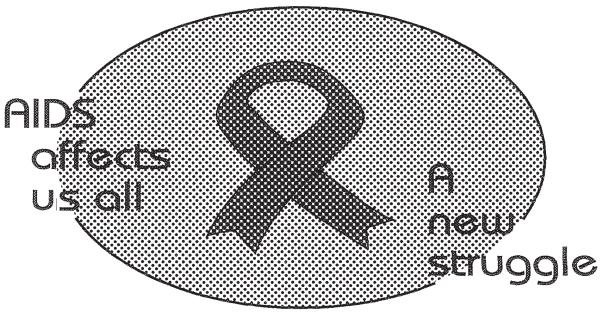
Vol. 22

PRETORIA
18 JANUARY 2016
18 JANUARIE 2016

No. 8

PART 1 OF 2

We all have the power to prevent AIDS



Prevention is the cure

AIDS
HELPLINE
0800 012 322
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

N.B. The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for the quality of "Hard Copies" or "Electronic Files" submitted for publication purposes

ISSN 1682-4525

9 771682 452005 00008

Government Printing Works

Notice submission deadlines

Government Printing Works has over the last few months implemented rules for completing and submitting the electronic Adobe Forms when you, the customer, submit your notice request.

In line with these business rules, GPW has revised the notice submission deadlines for all gazettes. Please refer to the GPW website www.gpwonline.co.za to familiarise yourself with the new deadlines.

CANCELLATIONS

Don't forget!

Cancellation of notice submissions are accepted by GPW according to the deadlines stated in the table above.
Non-compliance to these deadlines will result in your request being failed. **Please pay special attention to the different deadlines for each gazette**.
Please note that any notices cancelled after the cancellation deadline will be published and charged at full cost.

Requests for cancellation must be sent by the original sender of the notice and must accompanied by the relevant notice reference number (N-) in the email body.

AMENDMENTS TO NOTICES

take note!

With effect **from 01 October**, GPW will not longer accept amendments to notices. The cancellation process will need to be followed and a new notice submitted thereafter for the next available publication date.

CUSTOMER INQUIRIES

100% BEST SERVICE

Many of our customers request immediate feedback/confirmation of notice placement in the gazette from our Contact Centre once they have submitted their notice – While GPW deems it one of their highest priorities and responsibilities to provide customers with this requested feedback and the best service at all times, we are only able to do so once we have started processing your notice submission.

GPW has a **2-working day turnaround time for processing notices** received according to the business rules and deadline submissions.

Please keep this in mind when making inquiries about your notice submission at the Contact Centre.

PROOF OF PAYMENTS

REMINDER

GPW reminds you that all notice submissions **MUST** be submitted with an accompanying proof of payment (PoP) or purchase order (PO). If any PoP's or PO's are received without a notice submission, it will be failed and your notice will not be processed.

When submitting your notice request to submit.egazette@gpw.gov.za, please ensure that a purchase order (GPW Account customer) or proof of payment (non-GPW Account customer) is included with your notice submission. All documentation relating to the notice submission must be in a single email.

A reminder that documents must be attached separately in your email to GPW. (In other words, your email should have an Adobe Form plus proof of payment/purchase order – 2 separate attachments – where notice content is applicable, it should also be a 3rd separate attachment).

REMINDER OF THE GPW BUSINESS RULES

- Single notice, single email – with proof of payment or purchase order.
- All documents must be attached separately in your email to GPW.
- 1 notice = 1 form, i.e. each notice must be on a separate form
- Please submit your notice **ONLY ONCE.**
- Requests for information, quotations and inquiries must be sent to the Contact Centre **ONLY**.
- The notice information that you send us on the form is what we publish. Please do not put any instructions in the email body.

government printing
Department: Government Printing Works
REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

eGazette

DISCLAIMER:

Government Printing Works reserves the right to apply the 25% discount to all Legal and Liquor notices that comply with the business rules for notice submissions for publication in gazettes.

National, Provincial, Road Carrier Permits and Tender notices will pay the price as published in the Government Gazettes.

For any information, please contact the eGazette Contact Centre on 012-748 6200 or email ***info.egazette@gpw.gov.za***

ADVERTISEMENT

		Gazette No.	*Page No.*
	PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS		
2	Division of Revenue Act, 2015: Adjustment Budget allocations to schools and hospitals in Gauteng Province	8	4

PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS

PROVINCIAL NOTICE OF 2 2016

PUBLICATION OF ADJUSTED ALLOCATIONS TO SCHOOLS AND HOSPITALS IN GAUTENG

In accordance with Section 30 of the Division of Revenue Act of 2015, I hereby give notice of the recommended adjusted allocations for the 2015/16 financial year as set out in the attached schedules. These allocations will be received by institutions listed in this gazette according to the transfer mechanism set out by the relevant department.

Hon. B.D Creecy, MPL
MEC: Finance
Date: 12/1/2016.

GAUTENG PROVINCE
PROVINCIAL TREASURY
REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

ADJUSTMENT BUDGET ALLOCATIONS TO SCHOOLS AND HOSPITALS IN GAUTENG PROVINCE IN TERMS OF SECTION 30 OF THE 2015 DIVISION OF REVENUE ACT

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	TRANSFERS TO SCHOOLS
Transferring Provincial Department	• Gauteng Department of Education
Purpose/Programme Description	• **Programme 2: Public Ordinary School Education** To provide public ordinary education from Grades 1 to 12, in accordance with the South African schools Act. • **Programme 3: Independent School Education** To support Independent Schools from Grades 1to12 in accordance with the South African Schools Act. • **Programme 4: Education in Special Schools** To provide compulsory public education in Special Schools in accordance with the South African Schools Act and White Paper 6 on inclusive education. • **Programme 5: Early Child Education** To provide Early Childhood Education (ECD) at the Grade R and earlier levels in accordance with White Paper 5.
Measurable Outputs	• Increased pass rates in Grade 12 • Improved reading and mathematical skills of learners at primary level • Increased access to Learners with Special Education Needs (LSEN) and to ensure that these learners are correctly placed
Conditions	• Public Ordinary Schools, Grade R and Special Schools must comply with South African Schools Act and submit Audited Financial Statements • Independent Schools must comply with South African Schools act and Provincial Regulations and post registration requirements as well as with subsidy requirements • ABET centre must comply with the Adult Basic Education Act
Allocation Criteria	• Funds utilisation rate (Learner per capita) • Operational needs
Source of Allocation	• Equitable share • Conditional grant
Monitoring Mechanisms in place	• Submission of quarterly reports and regular Management meetings.

Public Schools

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
1	ACTONVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700310045	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	16	1 116	559	624	627	627
2	ARBOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700310128	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	6	908	559	508	491	491
3	ASTON MANOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260018	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	5	790	559	442	464	464
4	BAPSFONTEIN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	NORTH	700211268	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	10	5	351	1 116	392	387	387
5	BARCELONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700400277	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	54	32	2 203	1 116	2 459	2 376	2 376
6	BEDFORDVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	NORTH	700160184	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	28	5	807	559	451	329	329
7	BEDFORDVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700160200	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	6	972	559	543	547	547
8	BEKEKAYO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	NORTH	700211276	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	9	9	287	1 116	320	298	298
9	BENONI HIGH SCHOOL	NORTH	700310151	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	54	11	1 553	559	868	885	885
10	BENONI JUNIOR SCHOOL	NORTH	700310177	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	13	12	618	559	345	337	337
11	BENONI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700310052	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	9	1 051	559	588	535	535
12	BENONI WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700310193	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	18	5	780	559	436	419	419
13	BHEKIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700310920	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	28	744	1 116	830	818	818
14	BIRCH ACRES PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260026	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	7	1 236	559	691	631	631
15	BOITUMELONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260620	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	45	12	1 341	559	750	1 497	1 497
16	BOJELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260638	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	26	18	984	559	550	1 124	1 124
17	BOKOMOSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260646	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	44	16	1 303	559	728	1 373	1 373
18	BONAERO PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260059	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	6	871	559	487	492	492
19	CHIEF LUTHULI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700400245	PRIMARY	4	YES	NO	46	27	1 779	1 116	1 985	1 672	1 672
20	CHLOORKOP PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260349	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	26	11	996	559	557	504	504
21	CRESSLAWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260083	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	8	895	559	500	511	511
22	CRYSTAL PARK HIGH	NORTH	700400251	SECONDARY	4	NO	NO	18	8	535	559	299	316	316
23	CRYSTAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700310250	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	6	812	559	454	462	462
24	DAVEYTON INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NORTH	700310987	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	24	1 351	1 116	1 508	1 500	1 500
25	DAWNVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	NORTH	700160291	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	28	6	767	559	429	459	459
26	DINOTO TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700310995	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	41	12	1 140	1 116	1 272	984	984
27	DUNVEGAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700160358	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	5	829	559	463	456	456
28	EASTLEIGH PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700160382	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	963	559	538	527	527
29	ECALENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260703	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	8	565	1 116	631	466	466
30	EDENGLEN HIGH SCHOOL	NORTH	700160390	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	54	11	1 587	559	887	834	834
31	EDENGLEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700160408	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	9	1 187	559	664	646	646
32	EDENVALE HIGH SCHOOL	NORTH	700160416	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	45	8	1 269	559	709	699	699
33	EDLEEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260091	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	8	1 340	559	749	768	768
34	EMMANGWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260729	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	39	24	1 618	1 116	1 806	1 634	1 634
35	ENDULWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260745	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	9	969	1 116	1 081	1 047	1 047
36	ENTSHONALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260752	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	36	25	1 399	559	782	1 549	1 549
37	EPHES MAMKELI SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700310870	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	44	9	1 385	1 116	1 546	1 524	1 524
38	ETWATWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700311050	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	39	16	941	1 116	1 050	875	875
39	FARRARMERE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700310268	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	5	794	559	444	435	435
40	GAHLANSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260828	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	25	16	942	1 116	1 051	798	798
41	GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL NOORDERLIG	NORTH	700310284	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	25	9	789	559	441	472	472
42	HOERSKOOL BIRCHLEIGH	NORTH	700260109	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	52	11	1 632	559	912	865	865
43	HOERSKOOL BRANDWAG	NORTH	700310318	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	32	7	798	559	446	468	468
44	HOERSKOOL EDENVALE	NORTH	700160572	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	15	3	428	559	239	239	239
45	HOERSKOOL GOUDRIF	NORTH	700160598	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	28	7	663	559	371	415	415
46	HOERSKOOL HANS MOORE	NORTH	700310326	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	32	6	740	559	414	442	442
47	HOERSKOOL JEUGLAND	NORTH	700260117	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	43	9	1 101	559	615	636	636
48	HOERSKOOL KEMPTON PARK	NORTH	700260125	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	55	13	1 419	559	793	842	842

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
49	HOERSKOOL PRIMROSE	NORTH	700162339	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	39	6	1 024	559	572	579	579
50	HOERSKOOL VRYBURGER HIGH SCHOOL	NORTH	700160622	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	31	6	932	559	521	534	534
51	HULWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700311100	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	62	14	1 927	1 116	2 151	2 115	2 115
52	HURLYVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700160655	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	7	1 004	559	561	549	549
53	IKUSASA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	NORTH	700260836	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	49	18	1 438	1 116	1 605	1 633	1 633
54	INQAYIZIVELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260877	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	59	17	1 974	559	1 103	803	803
55	INXIWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260893	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	22	1 174	1 116	1 310	1 272	1 272
56	IPONTSHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260901	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	26	18	966	559	540	1 071	1 071
57	ISAAC MAKAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700311126	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	14	560	1 116	625	575	575
58	ISEKELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260919	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	26	1 136	1 116	1 268	1 073	1 073
59	ISIZIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260943	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	16	1 136	1 116	1 268	1 272	1 272
60	JIYANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260976	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	55	14	1 756	559	982	1 971	1 971
61	KEMPTON PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260166	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	0	774	559	433	448	448
62	KGOTHALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700311183	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	9	486	1 116	542	485	485
63	KHATLAMPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260984	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	11	756	1 116	844	818	818
64	KHULA SIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260992	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	8	945	1 116	1 055	933	933
65	KINGSWAY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NORTH	700311662	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	7	1 159	1 116	1 293	1 334	1 334
66	KINGSWAY PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2	NORTH	700400393	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	24	9	1 074	1 116	1 199	1 024	1 024
67	KINGSWAY SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700400247	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	49	7	1 321	1 116	1 474	1 529	1 529
68	KLOPPERPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700160846	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	12	848	1 116	946	902	902
69	KUZIMISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700311209	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	23	656	1 116	732	562	562
70	LAERSKOOL BIRCHLEIGH	NORTH	700260323	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	5	537	559	300	323	323
71	LAERSKOOL BREDELL	NORTH	700260331	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	10	4	350	559	196	205	205
72	LAERSKOOL BRENTWOODPARK	NORTH	700310466	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	3	593	559	331	301	301
73	LAERSKOOL DIE PRESIDENT	NORTH	700160895	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	5	504	559	282	250	250
74	LAERSKOOL EDLEEN	NORTH	700260356	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	5	671	559	375	362	362
75	LAERSKOOL IMPALA	NORTH	700260364	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	7	1 096	559	613	613	613
76	LAERSKOOL JEUGPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260372	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	3	1 283	559	717	690	690
77	LAERSKOOL KEMPTON PARK	NORTH	700260380	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	9	943	559	527	518	518
78	LAERSKOOL KREFT	NORTH	700260398	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	928	559	519	500	500
79	LAERSKOOL KRUINSIG	NORTH	700260406	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	10	972	559	543	534	534
80	LAERSKOOL M W DE WET PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700160978	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	12	3	471	559	263	239	239
81	LAERSKOOL MOOIFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260414	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	8	1 313	559	734	684	684
82	LAERSKOOL NOBEL	NORTH	700260422	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	6	1 061	559	593	577	577
83	LAERSKOOL NORTHMEAD	NORTH	700310524	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	10	694	559	388	384	384
84	LAERSKOOL OOSTERKRUIN	NORTH	700160986	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	5	725	559	405	396	396
85	LAERSKOOL PUTFONTEIN	NORTH	700310540	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	28	11	1 105	559	618	593	593
86	LAERSKOOL RYNFIELD	NORTH	700310557	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	21	4	850	559	475	461	461
87	LAERSKOOL VAN RIEBEECKPARK	NORTH	700260430	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	11	1 024	559	572	582	582
88	LAERSKOOL VERKENNER	NORTH	700310565	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	10	858	559	480	481	481
89	LAERSKOOL WESTWOOD	NORTH	700161000	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	6	617	559	345	329	329
90	LESIBA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700311258	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	53	18	1 677	559	937	1 882	1 882
91	LIVERPOOL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700310060	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	47	9	1 283	559	717	710	710
92	MABUYA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700311290	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	53	17	1 551	1 116	1 731	1 819	1 819
93	MAGALELAGASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700311316	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	10	744	1 116	830	819	819
94	MARHULANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700261032	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	17	23	644	559	360	729	729
95	MASHEMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700261040	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	30	1 106	559	618	1 170	1 170
96	MASIQHAKAZE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700261057	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	46	16	1 582	559	884	681	681
97	MASISEBENZE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	NORTH	700261065	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	70	20	2 223	559	1 243	1 209	1 209

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
98	MEHLARENG COMBINED FARM SCHOOL	NORTH	700261073	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	8	5	332	1 116	371	341	341
99	MODUOPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700261099	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	25	11	979	559	547	1 079	1 079
100	MORITING PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700261115	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	19	1 097	559	613	1 134	1 134
101	MVELAPHANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700261123	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	6	753	1 116	840	594	594
102	NORKEM PARK HIGH SCHOOL	NORTH	700260471	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	54	11	1 574	559	880	869	869
103	NORKEM PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260497	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	8	1 120	559	626	643	643
104	NQUBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700311415	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	9	320	1 116	357	298	298
105	NYIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700261131	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	26	27	1 065	559	595	1 154	1 154
106	OR TAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700400392	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	23	8	1 076	1 116	1 201	975	975
107	PETIT HIGH SCHOOL	NORTH	700312075	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	40	9	1 237	559	691	705	705
108	PHOMOLONG PRIMARY NO.2	NORTH	700400351	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	31	25	1 229	1 116	1 372	1 312	1 312
109	PHOMOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260885	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	11	1 357	1 116	1 514	1 290	1 290
110	PHOMOLONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700400138	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	54	24	1 624	1 116	1 812	1 983	1 983
111	PHUTHUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700261149	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	26	18	1 057	559	591	832	832
112	PIONEER PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700310078	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	8	1 095	559	612	618	618
113	PRIMROSE HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700161331	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	9	836	559	467	494	494
114	PRIMROSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700161349	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	9	1 130	559	632	579	579
115	REAGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700261694	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	40	24	1 618	1 116	1 806	1 690	1 690
116	RHODESFIELD TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	NORTH	700260133	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	58	9	1 160	559	648	656	656
117	RYNFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700310714	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	854	559	477	470	470
118	RYNSOORD PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700310086	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	6	893	559	499	480	480
119	SAFFOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700261164	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	9	5	342	1 116	382	356	356
120	SAZAKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700312083	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	59	20	2 169	1 116	2 421	2 513	2 513
121	SEDIBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700261180	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	11	752	559	420	827	827
122	SEOTLOANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700261198	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	17	1 068	559	597	1 146	1 146
123	SHUKUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700261206	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	18	655	1 116	731	683	683
124	SIBONELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700311498	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	9	776	1 116	866	888	888
125	SIPHETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700311506	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	27	1 096	1 116	1 223	1 202	1 202
126	SIPHIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700261214	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	32	16	1 254	559	701	1 358	1 358
127	SIR PIERRE VAN RYNEVELD HIGH SCHOOL	NORTH	700260562	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	46	8	1 335	559	746	776	776
128	SIZWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700261222	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	27	0	805	1 116	898	884	884
129	SOLOMON MOTLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700311522	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	12	609	1 116	680	638	638
130	SOZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700311530	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	8	401	1 116	448	251	251
131	SUMMERFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700161505	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	6	968	559	541	532	532
132	SUNNYRIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700161513	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	9	1 116	559	624	645	645
133	TEMBISA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700261305	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	70	22	2 114	559	1 182	921	921
134	TEMBISA WEST SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700400117	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	38	10	1 420	559	794	1 375	1 375
135	THUTHUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700261347	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	22	926	559	518	1 003	1 003
136	THUTO-KE-MAATLA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	NORTH	700261362	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	57	9	1 631	559	912	1 501	1 501
137	TLAMATLAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700261370	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	35	38	1 355	559	757	1 527	1 527
138	TLHAKANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700261388	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	20	830	1 116	926	822	822
139	TOM NEWBY SCHOOL	NORTH	700310813	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	7	844	559	472	494	494
140	TSHEPISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700261396	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	19	752	559	420	633	633
141	UMNYEZANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700311605	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	25	16	917	1 116	1 023	1 022	1 022
142	UMTHAMBEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700261438	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	25	1 042	559	582	1 129	1 129
143	UNITY SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700311613	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	56	14	1 912	559	1 069	2 040	2 040
144	WELOMLAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700261446	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	26	10	858	559	480	359	359
145	WESTSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700260521	PRIMARY	5	NO	NO	7	2	335	559	187	186	186
146	WILLIAM HILLS SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700310094	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	24	11	617	559	345	767	767

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
147	WILLOWMOORE HIGH SCHOOL	NORTH	700310847	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	7	986	559	551	570	570
148	WINNIE MANDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700400236	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	37	29	1 335	1 116	1 490	1 503	1 503
149	WINNIE MANDELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700400514	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	41	13	1 530	1 116	1 707	1 518	1 518
150	WIT DEEP PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700161638	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	5	699	559	391	375	375
151	WORDSWORTH HIGH SCHOOL	NORTH	700310854	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	33	7	1 053	559	589	536	536
152	WYCHWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700161679	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	4	578	559	323	331	331
153	ZITIKENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700261479	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	73	24	1 875	1 116	2 093	1 924	1 924
154	ABINALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700161687	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	20	774	559	433	795	795
155	ABRAM HLOPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340380	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	43	28	1 837	1 116	2 050	2 024	2 024
156	AFRIKAANSE HOERSKOOL GERMISTON	SOUTH	700160119	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	25	4	714	559	399	392	392
157	ALAFANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340406	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	48	12	1 515	1 116	1 691	1 342	1 342
158	ALBERTON HIGH SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340083	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	42	9	1 183	559	661	672	672
159	ALBERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340109	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	8	1 154	559	645	660	660
160	ALBERVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340117	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	7	1 063	559	594	557	557
161	ALSTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700161026	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	8	1 377	559	770	730	730
162	BOKSBURG HIGH SCHOOL	SOUTH	700160234	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	57	12	1 600	559	894	907	907
163	BOPANG-KGOTSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700161695	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	37	9	1 477	559	826	1 614	1 614
164	BRACKEN HIGH SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340125	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	35	5	1 183	559	661	670	670
165	BRACKENHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340133	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	10	1 440	559	805	770	770
166	BUHLE PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400242	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	34	26	1 326	559	741	1 412	1 412
167	BUHLEBUZILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340463	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	62	13	1 616	1 116	1 803	1 945	1 945
168	CATHULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340471	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	20	1 171	1 116	1 307	1 211	1 211
169	CHIVIRIKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340497	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	33	24	1 296	559	724	1 420	1 420
170	COLIN MANN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700160275	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	5	790	559	442	447	447
171	DAWN PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700162289	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	11	1 649	559	922	899	899
172	DE BRUYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340521	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	19	768	1 116	857	826	826
173	DINWIDDIE HIGH SCHOOL	SOUTH	700160317	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	8	1 087	559	608	623	623
174	DINWIDDIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700160325	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	5	847	559	473	468	468
175	DROMMEDARIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700160010	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	45	19	1 855	559	1 037	988	988
176	DUKATHOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340547	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	12	209	1 116	233	184	184
177	EDEN PARK EXT.5 PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400538	PRIMARY	4	YES	NO	33	27	1 375	559	769	1 367	1 367
178	EDENPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340018	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	34	16	1 332	559	745	1 480	1 480
179	EDENPARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340026	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	47	15	1 525	1 116	1 702	1 372	1 372
180	EDEN-RIDGE HIGH SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400542	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	35	14	1 335	1 116	1 490	1 425	1 425
181	EKETSANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340562	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	39	8	1 251	559	699	1 077	1 077
182	EKURHULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700160028	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	27	1 201	1 116	1 340	1 379	1 379
183	ENCOCHOYINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340570	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	34	26	1 168	1 116	1 303	1 258	1 258
184	ERASMUS MONARENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700161752	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	47	16	1 418	559	793	1 571	1 571
185	FORTUNE KUNENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700161778	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	32	20	1 290	559	721	1 393	1 393
186	FREEWAY PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700160440	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	33	7	1 386	559	775	729	729
187	FUMANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340604	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	80	24	2 346	1 116	2 618	2 638	2 638
188	GALWAY PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700161190	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	6	812	559	454	438	438
189	GERMISTON HIGH SCHOOL	SOUTH	700160457	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	8	1 116	559	624	613	613
190	GERMISTON SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700160473	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	5	950	559	531	523	523
191	SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400109	SECONDARY	5	NO	NO	21	5	713	559	399	414	414
192	GLENVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340141	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	6	970	559	542	539	539
193	GOEDE HOOP PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700160036	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	40	1	1 535	559	858	898	898
194	GRACELAND EDUCATION CENTRE	SOUTH	700161794	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	50	28	1 756	1 116	1 960	1 935	1 935
195	GREENFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700342064	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	40	17	1 261	1 116	1 407	1 444	1 444

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
196	GREENFIELDS SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400137	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	54	12	1 640	1 116	1 830	1 844	1 844
197	HLEZIPHI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340646	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	15	720	559	402	822	822
198	HOERSKOOL ALBERTON	SOUTH	700340182	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	29	6	731	559	409	443	443
199	HOERSKOOL DINAMIKA	SOUTH	700340190	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	32	7	755	559	422	430	430
200	HOERSKOOL DR E G JANSEN	SOUTH	700160564	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	45	9	1 172	559	655	681	681
201	HOERSKOOL ELSBURG	SOUTH	700160580	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	24	5	683	559	382	394	394
202	HOERSKOOL ELSPARK	SOUTH	700160549	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	28	5	710	559	397	420	420
203	HOERSKOOL MARAIS VILJOEN	SOUTH	700342022	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	54	11	1 389	559	776	821	821
204	HOERSKOOL OOSTERLIG	SOUTH	700160606	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	32	7	931	559	520	496	496
205	HOERSKOOL VOORTREKKER	SOUTH	700160614	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	39	7	1 133	559	633	650	650
206	IGAGASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340661	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	32	21	1 242	559	694	1 398	1 398
207	IKUSASALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400537	PRIMARY	4	YES	NO	27	21	1 218	559	681	1 174	1 174
208	ILLINGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700161802	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	39	14	1 108	1 116	1 237	1 232	1 232
209	INTOKOZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340679	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	17	854	1 116	953	881	881
210	IZIBUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340695	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	24	1 033	1 116	1 153	935	935
211	JONGIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700161836	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	21	19	752	1 116	839	856	856
212	KABELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340703	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	21	1 055	1 116	1 177	1 152	1 152
213	KATLEHONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400354	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	37	22	1 522	1 116	1 699	1 565	1 565
214	KATLEHONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340711	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	45	11	1 401	1 116	1 564	1 571	1 571
215	KATLEHONG TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341594	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	45	10	1 371	559	766	593	593
216	KEKETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340729	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	19	735	1 116	820	822	822
217	KENTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340224	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	6	917	559	513	520	520
218	KHAYELIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700161869	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	19	10	849	559	475	943	943
219	KHEHLEKILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340760	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	19	884	1 116	987	729	729
220	KUMALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340794	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	28	7	910	1 116	1 016	1 027	1 027
221	KUTLOANONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700161877	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	15	636	1 116	710	706	706
222	KWADUKATHOLE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340802	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	72	22	2 176	1 116	2 428	2 485	2 485
223	KWANELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400536	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	37	23	1 440	1 116	1 607	1 372	1 372
224	LAERSKOOL BAANBREKER	SOUTH	700160861	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	5	825	559	461	443	443
225	LAERSKOOL CONCORDIA	SOUTH	700160879	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	6	997	559	557	558	558
226	LAERSKOOL DELVILLE	SOUTH	700160887	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	6	891	559	498	494	494
227	LAERSKOOL ELANDIA	SOUTH	700160903	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	8	914	559	511	482	482
228	LAERSKOOL ELSBURG	SOUTH	700160911	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	6	1 291	559	722	586	586
229	LAERSKOOL ELSPARK	SOUTH	700160929	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	8	918	559	513	485	485
230	LAERSKOOL GENERAAL ALBERTS	SOUTH	700340273	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	5	966	559	540	534	534
231	LAERSKOOL GERMISTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700160937	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	915	559	511	491	491
232	LAERSKOOL GOUDRAND	SOUTH	700160945	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	5	544	559	304	308	308
233	LAERSKOOL LEONDALE PARALLEL MEDIUM	SOUTH	700160960	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	0	1 506	559	842	796	796
234	LAERSKOOL ORION	SOUTH	700340281	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	934	559	522	525	525
235	LAERSKOOL PRESIDENT STEYN	SOUTH	700340299	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	9	1 142	559	638	618	618
236	LAERSKOOL RANDHART	SOUTH	700340307	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	7	1 037	559	580	563	563
237	LAERSKOOL VAN DYK	SOUTH	700160994	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	14	1 470	559	822	761	761
238	LAERSKOOL WITFIELD	SOUTH	700161018	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	4	505	559	282	257	257
239	LAKESIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700160044	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	29	12	1 166	559	652	630	630
240	LANDULWAZI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340810	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	48	17	1 306	1 116	1 457	1 508	1 508
241	LEEUWPORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700161273	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	3	508	1 116	567	530	530
242	LERATADIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340836	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	43	31	1 769	1 116	1 974	1 457	1 457
243	LETHUKUTHULA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340844	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	52	18	1 717	1 116	1 916	1 904	1 904
244	LETHULWAZI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	SOUTH	700161893	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	46	15	1 239	1 116	1 383	1 194	1 194

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
245	LUNGISANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340869	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	45	31	1 773	1 116	1 979	1 972	1 972
246	MAGAGULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341107	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	20	18	769	1 116	858	782	782
247	MAITJIBULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340877	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	37	19	1 232	1 116	1 375	1 053	1 053
248	MAMPUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700162271	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	60	32	2 113	559	1 181	1 780	1 780
249	MANZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341164	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	25	1 235	1 116	1 378	1 034	1 034
250	MAPHANZELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340885	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	20	741	1 116	827	815	815
251	MARTIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700161059	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	962	559	538	535	535
252	MASITHWALISANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700161901	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	56	19	1 741	559	973	1 889	1 889
253	MATSEDISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340893	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	6	916	1 116	1 022	1 041	1 041
254	MOGOBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340901	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	23	1 162	1 116	1 297	1 048	1 048
255	MOHAUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340919	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	7	793	1 116	885	864	864
256	MOHLODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340927	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	17	813	1 116	907	849	849
257	MONDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340943	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	37	26	1 330	1 116	1 484	1 537	1 537
258	MONTIC PRIMARY FACTORY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340950	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	21	24	735	1 116	820	853	853
259	MOROJANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340968	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	10	875	1 116	977	937	937
260	MPILISWENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340984	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	39	14	1 222	1 116	1 364	1 037	1 037
261	MPONTSHENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340992	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	27	13	948	1 116	1 058	612	612
262	MTHIMKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700161919	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	18	16	728	559	407	304	304
263	MUTINGATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341008	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	16	461	1 116	514	473	473
264	NAGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700161927	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	24	14	935	1 116	1 043	1 054	1 054
265	NDLELENHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700161935	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	17	881	559	492	952	952
266	NEW COMET PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	SOUTH	700161950	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	14	1 020	1 116	1 138	1 139	1 139
267	NOKULUNGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341024	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	20	700	1 116	781	599	599
268	NQUBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341032	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	39	29	1 449	1 116	1 617	1 639	1 639
269	NTUTHUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341057	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	25	824	1 116	920	1 001	1 001
270	O.R TAMBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400248	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	49	13	1 504	1 116	1 678	1 328	1 328
271	OOSRAND SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700160051	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	52	18	1 610	559	900	920	920
272	OPELWEG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340034	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	38	19	1 480	559	827	1 590	1 590
273	PALMRIDGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340067	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	70	28	2 566	1 116	2 864	2 056	2 056
274	PARKDENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700161083	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	6	911	559	509	480	480
275	PARKLANDS HIGH SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340331	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	20	6	511	559	286	343	343
276	PARKRAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700161091	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	7	961	559	537	553	553
277	PHEASANT FOLLY PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341073	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	23	16	963	1 116	1 075	940	940
278	PHINEAS XULU SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700162156	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	50	15	1 087	559	608	1 051	1 051
279	PHUMELELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341081	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	11	385	1 116	430	477	477
280	PHUMLANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341099	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	56	15	1 799	1 116	2 008	1 993	1 993
281	PHUMULA GARDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400213	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	51	11	1 629	559	911	1 832	1 832
282	PHUMULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700162347	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	49	29	1 900	1 116	2 120	2 004	2 004
283	POLOKEGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700161968	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	7	867	1 116	968	700	700
284	PONEGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341123	SECONDARY	4	YES	NO	59	16	1 856	559	1 038	1 982	1 982
285	REAHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341156	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	19	17	759	1 116	847	804	804
286	REALEBOHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700342080	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	47	30	1 811	1 116	2 021	2 015	2 015
287	REBONTSHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700161976	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	21	1 070	559	598	1 201	1 201
288	REIGER PARK NO. 2 SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700160069	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	53	10	1 464	1 116	1 634	1 629	1 629
289	REIGER PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700160077	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	33	18	1 372	559	767	1 378	1 378
290	RONDEBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400326	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	38	9	1 492	559	834	1 619	1 619
291	RONDEBULT SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700162016	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	35	14	1 140	1 116	1 272	1 178	1 178
292	ROODEKOP SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400227	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	47	15	1 470	559	822	806	806
293	SAMSON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341206	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	17	368	1 116	411	324	324

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
294	SEKGUTLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341222	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	19	780	1 116	870	732	732
295	SETSING PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341230	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	22	1 084	1 116	1 210	1 176	1 176
296	SIJABULILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341255	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	43	11	1 290	559	721	1 393	1 393
297	SIMUNYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341263	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	17	697	1 116	778	599	599
298	SONQOBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341297	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	37	29	1 467	559	820	1 603	1 603
299	STONERIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700340042	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	34	23	1 294	559	723	1 441	1 441
300	SUNWARD PARK HIGH SCHOOL	SOUTH	700161521	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	42	8	1 467	559	820	763	763
301	TAMAHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700342014	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	29	23	1 219	1 116	1 360	1 216	1 216
302	THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700162057	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	38	16	1 448	1 116	1 616	1 276	1 276
303	THABO NTSAKO secondary SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341339	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	40	15	1 044	1 116	1 165	1 330	1 330
304	THABOTONA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341321	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	25	1 353	1 116	1 510	1 412	1 412
305	THEMBALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341883	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	20	1 291	1 116	1 441	1 387	1 387
306	THOKO THABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341347	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	38	12	1 195	1 116	1 334	1 435	1 435
307	THOKOZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341354	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	13	261	1 116	291	285	285
308	THULASIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700162263	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	39	21	1 502	1 116	1 676	1 580	1 580
309	THULISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341362	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	15	783	1 116	874	822	822
310	THUTO-LESEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700162073	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	77	17	2 130	559	1 191	2 050	2 050
311	THUTOPELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341040	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	58	14	1 879	559	1 050	2 132	2 132
312	TIISETSONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341370	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	43	9	1 328	1 116	1 482	1 505	1 505
313	TSHABALALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341404	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	20	1 098	1 116	1 225	1 244	1 244
314	TSHWARAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341412	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	21	963	1 116	1 075	1 031	1 031
315	UKHANYISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341438	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	15	861	1 116	961	703	703
316	UMKHATHIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341446	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	21	973	1 116	1 086	1 058	1 058
317	UMTHOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341453	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	42	30	1 617	1 116	1 805	1 783	1 783
318	UMZAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341461	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	11	745	1 116	831	693	693
319	VILLA LISA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400535	SECONDARY	5	YES	NO	41	14	1 439	559	804	1 514	1 514
320	VILLA LIZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700160093	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	44	27	1 856	559	1 038	1 010	1 010
321	VOSLOORUS COMPREHENSIVE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700162099	SECONDARY	5	NO	NO	37	13	1 205	559	674	643	643
322	VUMBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341503	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	20	946	1 116	1 056	780	780
323	WINDMILL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700162305	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	42	27	1 727	1 116	1 927	1 793	1 793
324	WINDMILL PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400139	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	53	12	1 708	1 116	1 906	1 808	1 808
325	WINILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700341511	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	44	11	1 395	1 116	1 557	1 557	1 557
326	ZIMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700162107	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	23	17	935	559	523	1 009	1 009
327	ZONKIZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL KATLEHONG	SOUTH	700341537	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	43	99	1 639	1 116	1 829	1 861	1 861
328	ZONKIZIZWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400122	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	48	15	1 446	1 116	1 614	1 589	1 589
329	ALRAPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350017	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	10	31	1 117	559	624	645	645
330	ALRAPARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350025	SECONDARY	4	YES	NO	33	9	1 042	559	582	1 142	1 142
331	AMOS MAPHANGA SECONDARY	GAUTENG EAST	700400398	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	29	8	1 026	1 116	1 145	1 101	1 101
332	ANZAC PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310102	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	7	717	559	401	406	406
333	ASSER MALOKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350561	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	47	10	1 362	1 116	1 520	1 549	1 549
334	B.B. MYATAZA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310862	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	15	1 049	1 116	1 171	882	882
335	BAFO CHIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310888	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	13	834	1 116	931	947	947
336	BAIKAGETSE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310896	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	15	486	1 116	542	424	424
337	BAKERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400060	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	8	1 112	559	622	624	624
338	BOCHABELA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350579	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	4	5	23	1 116	26	24	24
339	BONGANI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350595	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	10	13	357	1 116	398	414	414
340	BRAKPAN HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310201	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	36	11	1 044	559	584	608	608
341	BRAKPAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310623	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	10	1 375	559	769	695	695
342	BRENTHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310227	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	8	715	559	400	430	430

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
343	BUHLEBEMFUNDO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310938	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	57	14	1 810	1 116	2 020	2 134	2 134
344	CAIPHUS NYOKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311837	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	41	14	1 218	1 116	1 359	1 074	1 074
345	DALPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310631	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	7	935	559	523	481	481
346	DALPARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400217	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	34	2	1 003	1 116	1 119	1 077	1 077
347	DAN PHARASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310961	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	41	20	1 384	1 116	1 545	1 189	1 189
348	DAN RADEBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350629	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	33	20	1 178	1 116	1 315	1 374	1 374
349	DAVEY SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310979	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	34	14	1 107	1 116	1 235	1 181	1 181
350	DR HARRY GWALA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311001	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	43	15	1 240	1 116	1 384	1 395	1 395
351	DUDUZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350645	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	16	389	1 116	434	416	416
352	DUMEHLEZI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311019	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	8	758	1 116	846	786	786
353	EDALINCEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350660	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	16	771	1 116	860	678	678
354	EKUKHANYENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311027	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	18	906	1 116	1 011	772	772
355	EMZIMKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350678	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	14	582	1 116	650	598	598
356	ENDICOTT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350249	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	6	530	559	296	314	314
357	ENKANGALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311043	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	12	340	1 116	379	366	366
358	ESIBONELWESIHLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350686	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	47	11	1 367	1 116	1 526	1 203	1 203
359	EUREKA HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350074	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	34	11	993	559	555	474	474
360	FRED HABEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350702	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	14	693	1 116	773	793	793
361	FUNUKUKHANYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311068	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	22	955	1 116	1 066	1 046	1 046
362	GELUKSDAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400515	PRIMARY	4	YES	NO	29	21	1 248	559	698	1 223	1 223
363	GELUKSDAL PRIMERE SKOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310011	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	42	25	1 816	559	1 015	916	916
364	GELUKSDAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310029	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	53	16	1 708	559	955	935	935
365	GEORGE MBILASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311076	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	20	16	784	1 116	875	638	638
366	GOROGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350728	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	10	310	1 116	346	359	359
367	GUGULESIZWE PRIMRIY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311084	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	11	512	1 116	571	543	543
368	HAPPINESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350736	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	16	16	633	1 116	706	527	527
369	HB NYATHI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311092	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	49	15	1 507	1 116	1 682	1 273	1 273
370	HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL SPRINGS	GAUTENG EAST	700350108	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	35	4	911	559	509	502	502
371	HOERSKOOL DIE ANKER	GAUTENG EAST	700310300	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	57	11	1 429	559	799	826	826
372	HOERSKOOL HUGENOTE	GAUTENG EAST	700350116	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	44	11	1 182	559	661	674	674
373	HOERSKOOL JOHAN JURGENS	GAUTENG EAST	700350124	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	33	9	961	559	537	515	515
374	HOERSKOOL JOHN VORSTER	GAUTENG EAST	700350132	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	28	5	626	559	350	387	387
375	HOERSKOOL STOFFBERG	GAUTENG EAST	700310359	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	28	6	724	559	405	408	408
376	INKATHA KA ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311118	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	13	925	1 116	1 032	752	752
377	IPHAHAMISENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350751	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	18	15	626	559	350	696	696
378	JAMES NKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350769	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	39	25	1 428	1 116	1 594	1 626	1 626
379	JE MALEPE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311142	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	54	12	1 570	559	878	1 826	1 826
380	JOB MASEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350777	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	20	906	1 116	1 011	1 024	1 024
381	JS MALAZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311159	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	13	697	1 116	778	515	515
382	KATLEGO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311167	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	22	975	1 116	1 088	1 033	1 033
383	KENNETH MASEKELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350793	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	50	11	1 489	1 116	1 662	1 677	1 677
384	KGALEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311116	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	24	1 127	1 116	1 258	911	911
385	KGOLAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311811	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	27	1 321	1 116	1 474	1 489	1 489
386	KHANGEZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350801	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	10	10	354	1 116	395	301	301
387	KHOMBINDLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311191	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	15	794	1 116	886	883	883
388	KWA-THEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350835	PRIMARY	5	YES	NO	27	18	1 039	559	581	1 170	1 170
389	LABAN MOTLHABI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350843	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	31	6	821	559	459	956	956
390	LAERSKOOL BRAKPAN-OOS	GAUTENG EAST	700310458	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	6	783	559	438	470	470
391	LAERSKOOL CHRISTIAAN BEYERS	GAUTENG EAST	700350256	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	8	735	559	411	409	409

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
392	LAERSKOOL DALVIEW	GAUTENG EAST	700310474	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	10	968	559	541	551	551
393	LAERSKOOL DIE AREND	GAUTENG EAST	700310532	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	9	845	559	472	394	394
394	LAERSKOOL DUNNOTTAR	GAUTENG EAST	700350264	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	5	644	559	360	357	357
395	LAERSKOOL HANNES VISAGIE	GAUTENG EAST	700350272	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	10	3	449	559	251	207	207
396	LAERSKOOL JAN VAN RIEBEECK	GAUTENG EAST	700350280	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	9	842	559	471	475	475
397	LAERSKOOL KOMMANDO	GAUTENG EAST	700310508	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	9	863	559	482	484	484
398	LAERSKOOL MORESTER	GAUTENG EAST	700350298	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	10	973	559	544	525	525
399	LAERSKOOL MOREWAG	GAUTENG EAST	700310516	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	9	611	559	342	359	359
400	LAERSKOOL P A M BRINK	GAUTENG EAST	700350306	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	20	2	739	559	413	415	415
401	LAERSKOOL SELECTIONPARK	GAUTENG EAST	700350314	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	8	798	559	446	438	438
402	LAERSKOOL TINI VORSTER	GAUTENG EAST	700350322	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	9	640	559	358	368	368
403	LAERSKOOL WELGEDAG	GAUTENG EAST	700350330	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	7	751	559	420	417	417
404	LAERSKOOL WERDA	GAUTENG EAST	700350348	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	30	21	977	559	546	528	528
405	LANGAVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700312140	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	40	23	1 627	1 116	1 816	1 733	1 733
406	LANGAVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400223	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	41	9	1 253	1 116	1 398	1 422	1 422
407	LEBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311217	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	24	1 078	1 116	1 203	1 266	1 266
408	LEFA-IFA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350850	SECONDARY	4	NO	NO	33	11	952	559	532	560	560
409	LEKAMOSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400216	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	47	10	1 412	1 116	1 576	1 637	1 637
410	LERUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311233	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	23	1 001	1 116	1 117	869	869
411	LESABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311241	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	6	433	1 116	483	426	426
412	LETSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311266	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	11	309	1 116	345	235	235
413	LETSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311274	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	20	802	1 116	895	700	700
414	MADINGOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311308	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	56	733	1 116	818	785	785
415	MAMELLONG COMPREHENSIVE	GAUTENG EAST	700311324	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	58	15	1 526	559	853	774	774
416	MANDLETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311332	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	21	1 075	1 116	1 200	1 202	1 202
417	MANGOSUTHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311340	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	18	808	1 116	902	806	806
418	MASIMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350892	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	8	715	1 116	798	613	613
419	MATIYOTENGA COMBINED	GAUTENG EAST	700311357	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	13	226	1 116	252	181	181
420	MELODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311373	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	32	1 322	1 116	1 475	1 424	1 424
421	MENZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400234	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	41	15	1 482	1 116	1 654	1 661	1 661
422	MICHAEL ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311381	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	25	1 147	1 116	1 280	994	994
423	MMUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350900	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	26	965	559	539	1 055	1 055
424	MOM SEBONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350918	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	50	14	1 563	559	874	688	688
425	MOSHOESHOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311399	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	24	17	950	559	531	1 052	1 052
426	MUZOMSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350926	PRIMARY	4	NO	NO	14	5	482	559	269	291	291
427	NCHABELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311407	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	21	780	1 116	870	876	876
428	NIGEL HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350371	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	8	1 003	559	561	567	567
429	NIGEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350389	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	7	681	559	381	385	385
430	NIGEL SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350033	SECONDARY	4	NO	NO	30	15	1 106	559	618	592	592
431	NIMROD NDEBELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350934	SECONDARY	4	YES	NO	46	10	1 494	559	835	1 603	1 603
432	NKABINDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350942	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	19	703	559	393	593	593
433	NKUMBULO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350959	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	43	11	1 239	559	693	1 153	1 153
434	NOMNEKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350967	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	23	17	786	1 116	877	947	947
435	NTOKOZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350975	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	22	899	1 116	1 003	1 008	1 008
436	NTSIKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311423	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	18	598	1 116	667	617	617
437	PAYNEVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400534	PRIMARY	5	YES	NO	27	10	1 012	559	566	1 182	1 182
438	PHAKAMANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400249	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	35	8	1 145	1 116	1 278	1 247	1 247
439	PHANDIMFUNDO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311431	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	52	16	1 555	1 116	1 735	1 742	1 742
440	PHULONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351007	SECONDARY	4	NO	NO	41	14	1 116	559	624	680	680

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
441	PHUMLANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311449	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	19	918	1 116	1 024	959	959
442	PINEGROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350405	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	27	7	968	559	541	553	553
443	QEDUSIZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351015	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	22	943	1 116	1 052	792	792
444	QUANTUM SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400152	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	32	13	984	1 116	1 098	1 083	1 083
445	REDUMELETSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351023	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	11	506	1 116	565	560	560
446	RESHOGOFADITSWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311456	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	35	13	1 147	1 116	1 280	1 262	1 262
447	RIVONI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311464	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	51	18	1 409	1 116	1 572	1 663	1 663
448	ROLIHLAHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311472	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	31	26	1 046	1 116	1 167	1 190	1 190
449	ROSEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351031	PRIMARY	4	YES	NO	33	28	1 300	559	727	1 413	1 413
450	SAKHELWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351049	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	15	10	440	1 116	491	475	475
451	SECHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351064	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	9	352	1 116	393	275	275
452	SELCOURT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350454	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	7	969	559	542	552	552
453	SELPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350462	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	0	783	559	438	447	447
454	SHADRACK MBAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311480	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	30	1 017	559	569	1 118	1 118
455	SIBONISIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351080	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	31	27	1 105	1 116	1 233	1 303	1 303
456	SIPHUMELELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311514	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	14	353	1 116	394	405	405
457	SITHEMBISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351106	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	12	14	481	1 116	537	492	492
458	SIZUZILE PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	700400401	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	25	20	1 043	1 116	1 164	1 144	1 144
459	SIZWESETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351114	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	5	834	1 116	931	873	873
460	SPRINGS BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350470	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	39	6	823	559	460	458	458
461	SPRINGS GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350488	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	25	6	740	559	414	418	418
462	SPRINGS SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350041	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	7	925	559	517	519	519
463	STRUBENVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350520	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	7	732	559	409	412	412
464	TANDI ELEANOR SIBEKO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400153	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	33	8	989	1 116	1 104	1 138	1 138
465	THAKGALANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351130	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	12	18	462	559	258	370	370
466	THEMBALIKAZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351148	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	9	398	1 116	444	436	436
467	THEMBELIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311282	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	45	26	1 769	1 116	1 974	1 928	1 928
468	THEO-TWALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351155	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	16	814	559	455	920	920
469	THOLULWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311548	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	46	10	1 516	1 116	1 692	1 610	1 610
470	THOPODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311555	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	17	1 035	1 116	1 155	1 147	1 147
471	THUTHUKANISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311563	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	24	20	753	559	421	419	419
472	TLAKULA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351171	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	40	14	1 160	1 116	1 295	1 334	1 334
473	TSAKANE EXTENSION 8 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400219	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	27	21	1 016	1 116	1 134	1 126	1 126
474	TSAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311571	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	24	5	710	1 116	792	819	819
475	TSAKANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311589	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	55	19	1 669	1 116	1 863	1 762	1 762
476	TSHIPI-NOTO INTERMEDIATE	GAUTENG EAST	700311597	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	29	1 365	1 116	1 523	1 461	1 461
477	TSIMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351197	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	8	11	329	559	184	120	120
478	UMSOBOMVU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351205	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	12	446	1 116	498	502	502
479	VEZUKHONO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311852	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	47	11	1 259	1 116	1 405	1 609	1 609
480	VUKUCINGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351338	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	23	21	838	1 116	935	950	950
481	VUYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311654	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	24	1 108	1 116	1 237	1 144	1 144
482	WJ MPENGESI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311688	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	13	1 201	559	671	1 014	1 014
483	ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351262	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	21	983	1 116	1 097	1 104	1 104
484	ZAMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351288	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	17	744	1 116	830	695	695
485	ZAMUKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311845	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	36	27	1 520	1 116	1 696	1 599	1 599
486	ZIKHETHELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351296	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	32	8	1 014	1 116	1 132	1 081	1 081
487	ZIMISELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351304	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	30	13	993	1 116	1 108	1 060	1 060
488	ZITHEMBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351312	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	16	720	1 116	804	605	605
489	BAWEZE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700920778	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	26	1 250	1 116	1 395	1 389	1 389

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
490	BOSCHKOP PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211300	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	20	10	705	1 116	787	780	780
491	BRONKHORSTSPRUIT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700210021	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	11	974	559	544	534	534
492	CHIPA-TABANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211334	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	55	19	1 791	1 116	1 999	1 952	1 952
493	CHOKOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700212192	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	29	1 337	1 116	1 492	1 330	1 330
494	CULTURA HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700210062	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	25	4	682	559	381	387	387
495	DAN KUTUMELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211359	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	50	11	1 489	1 116	1 662	1 721	1 721
496	EKANGALA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700920186	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	64	19	1 769	559	989	1 016	1 016
497	EMATSHENI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211367	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	9	10	230	1 116	257	241	241
498	FANJAN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700240671	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	34	31	1 459	1 116	1 628	1 507	1 507
499	FOXTROT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211417	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	8	8	189	1 116	211	191	191
500	GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL CULLINAN	GAUTENG NORTH	700210096	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	32	8	932	559	521	522	522
501	HLABELELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700925181	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	14	551	1 116	615	647	647
502	HLOLISISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700925413	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	20	18	771	1 116	860	809	809
503	HOERSKOOL ERASMUS	GAUTENG NORTH	700210179	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	26	4	643	559	359	386	386
504	KGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211441	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	25	1 292	1 116	1 442	1 324	1 324
505	KUTUMELA-MOLEFI INTM. FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700220731	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	13	698	1 116	779	728	728
506	LAERSKOOL DIE POORT	GAUTENG NORTH	700241638	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	20	8	734	559	410	391	391
507	LAERSKOOL DU PREEZ VAN WYK	GAUTENG NORTH	700210682	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	10	756	559	423	417	417
508	LAERSKOOL KAMEELFONTEIN	GAUTENG NORTH	700241620	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	9	2	195	559	109	121	121
509	LAERSKOOL KLIPDRIFT	GAUTENG NORTH	700240283	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	24	8	968	559	541	505	505
510	LAERSKOOL RAYTON	GAUTENG NORTH	700210799	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	13	3	510	559	285	278	278
511	LAERSKOOL TYGERPOORT	GAUTENG NORTH	700210823	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	968	559	541	518	518
512	LAERSKOOL WITPOORT NR 224	GAUTENG NORTH	700210864	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	8	4	291	559	163	157	157
513	LEEUWFONTEIN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700240879	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	7	9	319	1 116	356	273	273
514	LESEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700221291	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	19	4	583	1 116	651	651	651
515	LINGITJHUDU SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700920538	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	31	8	974	1 116	1 087	1 087	1 087
516	MADIBATLOU MIDDLE SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700261537	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	38	27	1 423	1 116	1 588	1 594	1 594
517	MAHLENGA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700921692	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	15	6	457	1 116	510	470	470
518	MANDLOMSOBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700922237	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	11	12	373	1 116	416	434	434
519	MKHAMBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700924381	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	10	13	321	1 116	358	343	343
520	MPUMELELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700400155	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	32	9	1 026	1 116	1 145	1 116	1 116
521	MSHULUZANE MAYISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700400086	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	27	1 392	1 116	1 553	1 522	1 522
522	ONVERWACHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700210013	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	14	13	561	1 116	626	589	589
523	REFANO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211615	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	10	10	378	1 116	422	382	382
524	RETHABISENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211623	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	43	27	1 628	1 116	1 817	1 752	1 752
525	SEDIBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211649	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	18	1 271	1 116	1 418	1 096	1 096
526	SIHLUZIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700925447	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	31	1 274	1 116	1 422	1 483	1 483
527	SIKHULISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700924602	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	31	1 300	1 116	1 451	1 396	1 396
528	SITJHEJIWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700921428	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	21	4	550	1 116	614	634	634
529	STEVE BIKOVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700400414	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	27	11	880	1 116	982	934	934
530	STRAUSS SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700922475	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	41	8	1 354	1 116	1 511	1 449	1 449
531	VEZULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211165	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	23	1 023	1 116	1 142	1 098	1 098
532	WOZANIBONE INTERM FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211789	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	15	4	417	1 116	465	470	470
533	ZITHOBENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700400516	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	15	7	547	1 116	610	578	578
534	ZIVUSENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700926047	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	16	670	1 116	748	771	771
535	AB PHOKOMPE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270595	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	35	14	1 053	559	589	1 218	1 218
536	AHMED TIMOL SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250027	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	10	1 189	559	665	686	686
537	ATLHOLANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251199	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	7	760	1 116	848	809	809
538	BADIRILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270603	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	51	16	1 589	559	888	1 630	1 630

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
539	BOIPELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251231	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	12	14	315	1 116	352	470	470
540	BOSELE PUBLIC INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251264	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	14	666	1 116	743	735	735
541	BRANDVLEI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270645	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	16	13	596	1 116	665	602	602
542	BULELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270652	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	20	829	1 116	925	930	930
543	CARLETON JONES HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270041	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	25	7	977	559	546	542	542
544	DIE POORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251306	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	7	12	123	1 116	137	143	143
545	DIPHALANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251314	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	36	22	1 059	1 116	1 182	1 394	1 394
546	DR YUSUF DADOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250019	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	9	1 118	559	625	658	658
547	EKUPHAKAMENI PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270694	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	6	3	190	559	106	297	297
548	ENTUTHUKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251389	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	16	910	559	509	1 008	1 008
549	FJL WELLS PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270710	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	700	559	391	425	425
550	FOCHVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700930376	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	36	6	825	559	461	479	479
551	FOCHVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700930375	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	20	8	759	559	424	416	416
552	GREENSPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700930471	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	8	572	1 116	638	639	639
553	HARTZSTRAAT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270017	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	28	11	1 072	559	599	1 146	1 146
554	HLANGABEZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270736	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	19	999	1 116	1 115	1 125	1 125
555	HLANGANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271495	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	25	21	976	1 116	1 089	1 147	1 147
556	HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL N DIEDERICHS	GAUTENG WEST	700250183	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	5	744	559	416	421	421
557	HOERSKOOL BASTION	GAUTENG WEST	700250191	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	33	9	737	559	412	468	468
558	HOERSKOOL BEKKER	GAUTENG WEST	700250209	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	33	47	664	559	371	401	401
559	HOERSKOOL CARLETONVILLE	GAUTENG WEST	700270090	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	6	871	559	487	477	477
560	HOERSKOOL JAN DE KLERK	GAUTENG WEST	700250241	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	29	7	805	559	450	457	457
561	HOERSKOOL JAN VILJOEN	GAUTENG WEST	700270116	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	34	9	792	559	443	448	448
562	HOERSKOOL MONUMENT	GAUTENG WEST	700250258	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	61	12	1 646	559	920	916	916
563	HOERSKOOL NOORDHEUWEL	GAUTENG WEST	700250266	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	58	12	1 612	559	901	900	900
564	HOERSKOOL RIEBEECKRAND	GAUTENG WEST	700270124	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	8	951	559	532	579	579
565	HOERSKOOL WESTONARIA	GAUTENG WEST	700270132	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	36	8	957	559	535	558	558
566	HOERSKOOL WONDERFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	700270140	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	23	5	675	559	377	393	393
567	IMFUNDO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700934269	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	30	7	1 145	1 116	1 278	977	977
568	IPELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270769	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	15	1 107	1 116	1 235	1 208	1 208
569	ISIQALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270793	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	45	18	1 392	1 116	1 553	1 580	1 580
570	ITHUTENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400047	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	28	6	887	1 116	990	985	985
571	IZANOKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271072	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	20	1 228	1 116	1 370	1 334	1 334
572	KAGISO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251504	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	25	12	737	559	412	632	632
573	KAMOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271163	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	17	884	1 116	987	706	706
574	KAMOHELO PUBLIC SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270801	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	20	968	1 116	1 080	1 017	1 017
575	KGOTHALANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270819	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	42	15	1 303	1 116	1 454	1 151	1 151
576	KHASELIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251512	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	17	840	559	470	943	943
577	KHULULEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251520	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	38	25	1 470	1 116	1 641	1 606	1 606
578	KHUTSONG SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400570	PRIMARY	5	YES	NO	30	18	1 301	559	727	1 312	1 312
579	KID MAPONYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252792	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	38	12	1 468	1 116	1 638	1 549	1 549
580	KOKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700930749	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	21	1 203	1 116	1 343	1 374	1 374
581	KRUGERSDORP HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250563	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	50	9	1 418	559	793	778	778
582	KRUGERSDORP TOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250589	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	7	587	559	328	335	335
583	KWAGGAFONTEIN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251546	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	12	10	539	1 116	602	480	480
584	LAER GEDENKSKOOL DANIE THERON	GAUTENG WEST	700270058	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	22	12	841	559	470	469	469
585	LAERSKOOL AVANTE	GAUTENG WEST	700270322	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	12	1 367	559	764	742	742
586	LAERSKOOL BEKKER	GAUTENG WEST	700250605	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	15	14	570	559	319	324	324
587	LAERSKOOL BLYVOORUITSIG	GAUTENG WEST	700270264	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	23	9	840	559	470	496	496

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
588	LAERSKOOL DAGBREEK	GAUTENG WEST	700270272	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	16	4	675	559	377	362	362
589	LAERSKOOL DE BEER	GAUTENG WEST	700270280	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	7	2	197	559	110	99	99
590	LAERSKOOL EBENHAESER	GAUTENG WEST	700250647	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	7	739	559	413	413	413
591	LAERSKOOL GERRIT MARITZ	GAUTENG WEST	700270298	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	11	1 019	559	570	561	561
592	LAERSKOOL GLENHARVIE	GAUTENG WEST	700270306	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	33	9	1 113	559	622	626	626
593	LAERSKOOL HEKPOORT	GAUTENG WEST	700250696	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	7	6	175	559	98	198	198
594	LAERSKOOL JONGSPAN	GAUTENG WEST	700270314	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	24	9	847	559	473	487	487
595	LAERSKOOL KENMARE	GAUTENG WEST	700250746	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	12	1 097	559	613	595	595
596	LAERSKOOL KRUGERSDORP-NOORD	GAUTENG WEST	700250753	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	2	931	559	520	524	524
597	LAERSKOOL MILLENIUM	GAUTENG WEST	700252859	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	6	693	559	387	375	375
598	LAERSKOOL MODDERFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	700270330	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	18	4	725	559	405	601	601
599	LAERSKOOL MULDERSDRIF	GAUTENG WEST	700250787	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	7	587	559	328	331	331
600	LAERSKOOL NOOITGEDACHT NR 88	GAUTENG WEST	700250795	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	28	17	1 136	559	635	838	838
601	LAERSKOOL OOS-DRIEFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	700270348	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	15	8	539	559	301	297	297
602	LAERSKOOL PAARDEKRAAL	GAUTENG WEST	700250803	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	7	763	559	427	414	414
603	LAERSKOOL PROTEARIF	GAUTENG WEST	700250811	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	6	584	559	326	335	335
604	LAERSKOOL RANDFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	700270355	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	11	1 153	559	645	617	617
605	LAERSKOOL RAPPORTRYER	GAUTENG WEST	700270363	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	8	1 171	559	655	657	657
606	LAERSKOOL VENTERSPOS	GAUTENG WEST	700270389	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	29	13	1 087	559	608	612	612
607	LAERSKOOL WESTGOLD PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270256	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	29	12	1 045	559	584	619	619
608	LENGAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251561	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	17	897	559	501	960	960
609	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251751	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	24	14	1 026	1 116	1 145	1 051	1 051
610	LETSATSING PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270850	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	50	21	1 787	1 116	1 994	1 973	1 973
611	LEWISHAM PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252817	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	6	837	559	468	390	390
612	LODIRILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252867	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	45	8	1 347	1 116	1 503	1 494	1 494
613	LOSBERG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700930928	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	11	3	506	559	283	214	214
614	LUKHANYO HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400202	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	18	10	597	1 116	666	614	614
615	MABLOMONG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270876	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	9	8	307	1 116	343	354	354
616	MADIBA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252452	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	54	15	1 322	1 116	1 475	1 049	1 049
617	MAGALIESBURG STATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251611	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	31	6	745	1 116	831	1 085	1 085
618	MALERATO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270892	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	16	979	1 116	1 093	1 076	1 076
619	MALONEYS EYE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251637	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	8	13	293	1 116	327	326	326
620	MANDISA SHICEKA SECONDARY SCHOOL (EX REATILE)	GAUTENG WEST	700252262	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	59	14	1 923	559	1 075	1 028	1 028
621	MAPUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270900	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	22	866	1 116	966	965	965
622	MASHUDU PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	700400379	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	30	25	1 067	1 116	1 191	1 158	1 158
623	MATLA COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251678	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	33	14	1 076	1 116	1 201	1 186	1 186
624	MATLAPANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270918	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	19	949	1 116	1 059	1 058	1 058
625	MATLHASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251686	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	20	946	1 116	1 056	856	856
626	MBULELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270926	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	23	788	1 116	879	874	874
627	MOHLAKANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270942	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	19	933	1 116	1 041	1 000	1 000
628	MOHLAKENG PUBLIC SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270959	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	18	596	1 116	665	647	647
629	MONUMENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250860	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	9	1 068	559	597	589	589
630	MOSUPATSELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251736	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	60	12	1 647	559	921	1 891	1 891
631	MPHE-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252445	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	23	18	800	1 116	893	947	947
632	NAYABOSWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270983	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	31	22	1 165	1 116	1 300	1 363	1 363
633	PATRICK MASHEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252841	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	41	13	1 590	1 116	1 774	1 826	1 826
634	PHAHAMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270991	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	55	16	1 704	1 116	1 902	1 814	1 814
635	PHANDULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271007	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	14	670	1 116	748	682	682
636	PHATUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251769	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	37	24	1 131	1 116	1 262	1 435	1 435

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
637	PHORORONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271015	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	19	877	1 116	979	785	785
638	RAND GOLD PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251785	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	8	11	270	1 116	301	234	234
639	RANDFONTEIN HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270488	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	45	8	1 251	559	699	688	688
640	RANDFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270504	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	12	1 195	559	668	641	641
641	RANDFONTEIN SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270025	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	43	14	1 412	1 116	1 576	1 426	1 426
642	REAKGONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700931778	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	26	21	939	1 116	1 048	1 089	1 089
643	RELEBOGILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271528	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	39	9	1 302	1 116	1 453	1 114	1 114
644	RETLILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700934044	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	18	1 363	1 116	1 521	1 485	1 485
645	RIETVALLEI EXTENTION 1 SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400524	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	22	9	748	1 116	835	753	753
646	RIETVALLEI EXTENTION 3 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400523	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	18	16	709	1 116	791	689	689
647	ROCKLAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270512	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	20	7	822	559	459	449	449
648	ROOIPOORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271031	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	9	11	316	1 116	353	354	354
649	SANDILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251827	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	15	637	559	356	737	737
650	SCHAUMBURG COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251835	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	25	5	832	1 116	929	940	940
651	SEATILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271049	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	20	1 018	1 116	1 136	1 098	1 098
652	SEDIMOSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271056	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	22	1 015	1 116	1 133	1 151	1 151
653	SETHOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271064	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	16	16	576	1 116	643	645	645
654	SETLOLAMATHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251884	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	16	18	528	1 116	589	614	614
655	SG MAFAESA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251892	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	37	9	1 155	559	646	1 266	1 266
656	SILVERFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251025	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	7	710	559	397	398	398
657	SIMUNYE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400120	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	41	12	1 219	1 116	1 360	1 405	1 405
658	SWARTKOP VALLEY PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251926	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	10	13	371	1 116	414	395	395
659	T M LETLHAKE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271502	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	40	13	1 322	1 116	1 475	1 416	1 416
660	TARLTON PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251934	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	16	10	470	1 116	525	571	571
661	THATHULWAZI W.R. HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400222	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	39	8	1 240	1 116	1 384	1 343	1 343
662	THEMBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251975	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	18	978	1 116	1 091	1 118	1 118
663	THUSONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251983	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	34	24	1 138	559	636	1 046	1 046
664	THUTHUZEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252784	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	39	15	1 517	1 116	1 693	1 644	1 644
665	THUTO BOKAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270371	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	9	16	341	1 116	381	400	400
666	THUTO KITSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700932124	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	40	14	1 171	1 116	1 307	1 349	1 349
667	THUTO LEFA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251991	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	48	14	1 513	1 116	1 689	1 314	1 314
668	PRIVATE)	GAUTENG WEST	700270934	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	44	14	1 505	1 116	1 680	1 519	1 519
669	THUTO PELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400203	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	33	7	1 006	1 116	1 123	1 117	1 117
670	TOEKOMSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270033	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	33	17	1 257	1 116	1 403	1 367	1 367
671	TOWNVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251124	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	9	970	559	542	534	534
672	TSAKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252015	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	21	1 174	1 116	1 310	908	908
673	TSHOLETSEGA PUBLIC SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252023	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	26	18	1 051	1 116	1 173	1 105	1 105
674	TSITSIBOGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271130	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	21	1 005	1 116	1 122	1 119	1 119
675	TSWASONGU SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271148	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	49	16	1 443	1 116	1 610	1 700	1 700
676	TSWELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271155	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	19	676	1 116	754	892	892
677	UNITY PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250654	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	15	947	1 116	1 057	1 051	1 051
678	WD OLIPHANT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252098	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	1	736	559	411	802	802
679	WEDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700932331	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	8	666	1 116	743	737	737
680	WEDELA TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700932332	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	36	10	1 036	1 116	1 156	1 162	1 162
681	WEST RAND PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252114	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	10	13	335	1 116	374	375	375
682	WESTERN AREA PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271205	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	10	763	1 116	852	889	889
683	WESTFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270579	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	35	10	1 089	559	609	595	595
684	WESTONARIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270587	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	6	649	559	363	362	362
685	XHOBANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700932347	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	29	19	1 000	1 116	1 116	1 074	1 074

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
686	ZUURBEKOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271239	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	18	16	698	1 116	779	732	732
687	ALPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110056	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	22	6	828	559	463	471	471
688	ALTMONT TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121210	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	54	15	1 236	1 116	1 379	1 365	1 365
689	ATAMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110528	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	16	550	559	307	598	598
690	AURORA GIRLS HIGH SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110536	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	43	14	1 267	1 116	1 414	1 488	1 488
691	BAFIKILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110544	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	8	5	358	559	200	295	295
692	BASANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110551	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	8	364	559	203	311	311
693	BHUKULANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121236	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	40	9	1 323	1 116	1 476	1 408	1 408
694	BOEKENHOUT PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120014	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	31	22	1 163	559	650	1 333	1 333
695	BUSISIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110577	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	3	512	1 116	571	388	388
696	CAVENDISHSTRAAT PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120022	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	7	776	559	434	824	824
697	DALIWONGA SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700132043	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	31	10	941	559	526	1 042	1 042
698	DELRADO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120048	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	18	8	778	559	435	435	435
699	DIKGABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110585	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	18	897	559	501	790	790
700	DIKWANKWETLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121269	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	6	5	121	559	68	175	175
701	DIODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110593	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	20	994	1 116	1 109	1 052	1 052
702	DONALDSON PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700132084	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	11	607	1 116	677	516	516
703	DR BW VILAKAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110601	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	45	17	1 302	1 116	1 453	1 497	1 497
704	EBUHLENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110619	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	20	1 127	1 116	1 258	1 251	1 251
705	EKUPHUMELELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121277	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	8	600	1 116	670	665	665
706	ELDOCREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120063	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	33	11	1 131	559	632	628	628
707	ELDOMAINE SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120030	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	33	9	1 117	559	624	1 160	1 160
708	ELDORADO PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120071	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	23	8	1 137	559	636	891	891
709	ELDORADO PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120097	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	44	14	1 333	559	745	591	591
710	ELDRIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120105	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	30	11	1 138	559	636	607	607
711	ELSIE NGIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110627	PRIMARY	4	NO	NO	23	21	857	559	479	500	500
712	EMADLELWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121285	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	11	9	387	1 116	432	347	347
713	EMATHAFENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121293	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	6	335	1 116	374	249	249
714	EMAWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110635	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	7	12	247	1 116	276	211	211
715	EMDENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110643	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	34	12	975	1 116	1 088	860	860
716	EMISEBENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700132175	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	8	277	1 116	309	312	312
717	EMSENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110650	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	16	468	1 116	522	438	438
718	ENKANYEZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110668	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	7	4	339	1 116	378	354	354
719	ENTANDWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121319	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	30	1 101	1 116	1 229	947	947
720	ESITHEBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110676	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	18	692	1 116	772	777	777
721	EW HOBBS PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120113	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	32	10	1 139	559	637	683	683
722	EZIBUKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110684	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	6	367	1 116	410	402	402
723	FARANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700252833	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	42	27	1 493	559	835	1 811	1 811
724	FIRETHORN PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120121	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	32	14	1 254	559	701	552	552
725	FLAMINGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110098	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	40	11	1 409	559	788	746	746
726	FLORIDALAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120139	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	31	14	1 125	559	629	1 241	1 241
727	FONTANUS COMPREHENSIVE SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110692	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	16	2	201	1 116	224	416	416
728	FOREST HIGH SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120501	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	41	10	1 227	559	686	521	521
729	FOREST HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120519	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	25	7	896	559	501	527	527
730	FREEDOM PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL NO 1	CENTRAL	700400531	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	36	10	1 445	1 116	1 613	1 196	1 196
731	FREEDOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700400083	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	44	32	1 554	1 116	1 734	1 876	1 876
732	GAZANKULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110718	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	10	352	1 116	393	270	270
733	GLEN RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700400532	PRIMARY	5	YES	NO	19	9	810	559	453	875	875
734	GOUDPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120162	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	23	8	851	559	476	484	484

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
735	GREYVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110106	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	19	1 231	559	688	688	688
736	HARMONY PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110114	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	25	9	963	559	538	543	543
737	HEERENGRACHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120170	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	8	810	559	453	925	925
738	HITEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110726	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	20	981	1 116	1 095	1 069	1 069
739	HLAKANIPHANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121350	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	16	12	592	1 116	661	664	664
740	HOERSKOOL DIE FAKKEL	CENTRAL	700120550	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	41	8	1 082	559	605	613	613
741	HOERSKOOL PRESIDENT	CENTRAL	700120576	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	42	7	1 249	559	698	675	675
742	IBHONGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121392	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	30	7	904	1 116	1 009	997	997
743	IGUGU PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700132274	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	8	373	1 116	416	365	365
744	IKEMELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110734	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	6	462	559	258	369	369
745	IKWEZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700132282	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	12	501	1 116	559	482	482
746	IMPALA CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110122	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	9	837	559	468	476	476
747	IMPUMELELO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111435	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	5	218	1 116	243	170	170
748	INDYEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110742	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	8	452	1 116	504	380	380
749	ISAACSON PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121400	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	7	5	175	559	98	147	147
750	ISIPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121418	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	11	9	421	1 116	470	351	351
751	ISISEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700132290	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	2	331	1 116	369	403	403
752	ISU'LIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110759	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	15	1 097	1 116	1 224	1 241	1 241
753	ITEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700132308	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	9	478	1 116	533	561	561
754	ITEMOGELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110775	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	29	12	1 184	559	662	1 213	1 213
755	JABAVU-OOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121434	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	7	258	1 116	288	180	180
756	JABULANI TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121442	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	41	6	744	559	416	836	836
757	KARABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110791	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	6	11	272	559	152	299	299
758	KENILWORTH SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700400107	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	17	6	575	559	321	268	268
759	KGATELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110809	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	8	10	293	559	164	334	334
760	KHAUHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110817	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	8	11	265	559	148	321	321
761	KHOLWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121467	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	11	443	1 116	494	483	483
762	KHOTSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110825	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	6	211	1 116	235	215	215
763	KHULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110833	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	6	262	1 116	292	344	344
764	KHUTHALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110841	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	8	584	559	326	600	600
765	KING ZWELITHINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110866	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	2	303	1 116	338	264	264
766	KLIPSPRUIT-WES SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120188	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	32	11	779	559	435	970	970
767	KLIPTOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120196	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	19	12	788	1 116	879	791	791
768	KLIPTOWN SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120204	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	50	6	1 456	559	814	812	812
769	KWADEDANGENDLALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110510	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	41	8	1 184	1 116	1 321	1 363	1 363
770	LAERSKOOL DALMONDEOR	CENTRAL	700120725	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	9	877	559	490	462	462
771	LAERSKOOL THEO WASSENAAR	CENTRAL	700120758	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	6	985	559	551	563	563
772	LAERSKOOL VOORBRAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120774	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	6	936	559	523	528	528
773	LAKEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700122002	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	29	1 054	1 116	1 176	1 122	1 122
774	LANCEA VALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120212	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	46	10	1 404	559	785	1 620	1 620
775	LAVELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110874	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	40	14	1 221	1 116	1 363	1 376	1 376
776	LEIHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121475	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	10	313	1 116	349	338	338
777	LEITSHIBOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110882	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	13	318	1 116	355	376	376
778	LEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700132381	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	13	531	1 116	593	562	562
779	LENASIA MODEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110148	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	9	806	559	451	466	466
780	LENASIA SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110155	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	8	1 156	559	646	679	679
781	LENZ PUBLIC SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110890	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	36	7	1 152	559	644	622	622
782	LETARE SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121491	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	34	13	899	1 116	1 003	853	853
783	LETHABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110916	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	7	8	220	559	123	126	126

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
784	LIBRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110239	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	8	837	559	468	477	477
785	LILYDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121509	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	8	0	275	1 116	307	295	295
786	LO ITEKILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110924	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	3	229	1 116	256	205	205
787	LOBONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700132431	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	8	2	201	1 116	224	237	237
788	LUMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110940	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	8	436	1 116	487	461	461
789	LUYOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110957	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	6	332	1 116	371	327	327
790	MAFORI MPHAHLELE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121525	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	26	4	815	1 116	910	820	820
791	MAKOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700132928	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	12	387	1 116	432	371	371
792	MAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110973	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	9	2	357	1 116	398	350	350
793	MAPETLA HIGH SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110999	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	37	11	1 005	1 116	1 122	944	944
794	MARA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111005	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	7	12	359	559	201	255	255
795	MCBAIN CHARLES PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120220	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	23	7	849	559	475	487	487
796	MERAFE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111021	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	9	351	1 116	392	398	398
797	MEREDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120832	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	6	1 115	559	623	638	638
798	MH JOOSUB TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110247	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	45	10	1 424	559	796	818	818
799	MILNERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120246	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	23	6	927	559	518	998	998
800	MISSOURILAAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120253	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	51	10	1 515	559	847	1 728	1 728
801	MNCUBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700132498	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	15	4	413	1 116	461	437	437
802	MOCHOCHONONO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121558	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	10	508	559	284	541	541
803	MOETAPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700132506	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	8	7	212	559	119	217	217
804	MOHATO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111062	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	5	5	139	559	78	144	144
805	MOHLODING PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700132522	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	4	9	64	1 116	71	90	90
806	MOKOROTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700132548	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	12	274	1 116	306	227	227
807	MOLAETSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700132555	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	9	478	1 116	533	554	554
808	MOLALATLADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121566	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	9	3	276	559	154	159	159
809	MOLETSANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121574	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	35	14	1 012	559	566	874	874
810	MONDEOR HIGH SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120840	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	53	11	1 634	559	913	926	926
811	MONDEOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110478	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	7	1 095	559	612	619	619
812	MONTSHIWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111070	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	11	372	559	208	333	333
813	MORITING PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111088	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	3	288	1 116	321	363	363
814	MORRIS ISAACSON SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700132571	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	54	9	1 129	1 116	1 260	1 414	1 414
815	MOTJOLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121590	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	9	377	1 116	421	443	443
816	MOTSANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111096	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	6	251	1 116	280	219	219
817	MVELEDZANDIVHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111104	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	19	848	1 116	946	892	892
818	MXOLISI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121616	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	5	360	559	201	262	262
819	NALEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111112	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	24	9	799	559	447	616	616
820	NANCEFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120261	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	30	15	1 143	559	639	1 244	1 244
821	NATURENA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120865	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	8	1 010	559	565	632	632
822	NGHUNGHUNYANI COMPREHENSIVE	CENTRAL	700111120	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	35	5	624	1 116	696	796	796
823	NHLUVUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111138	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	12	370	1 116	413	413	413
824	NIRVANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110262	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	32	8	922	559	515	435	435
825	NKA THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700132639	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	4	413	559	231	417	417
826	NKHOLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121632	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	12	501	559	280	560	560
827	NONTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121640	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	6	8	184	1 116	205	158	158
828	PARK JUNIOR SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120873	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	7	541	559	302	323	323
829	PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110270	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	9	1 084	559	606	605	605
830	PARK SENIOR SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120881	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	4	642	559	359	364	364
831	PARKDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120295	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	29	11	1 014	559	567	617	617
832	PENTAROSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110296	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	26	7	920	559	514	520	520

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
833	PHAFOGANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121681	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	26	5	641	559	358	757	757
834	PHIRI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111153	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	4	6	117	1 116	131	122	122
835	PHUMUZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111161	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	12	459	1 116	512	510	510
836	PHUTI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700132746	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	5	13	413	559	231	224	224
837	PROGRESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110304	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	8	833	559	466	364	364
838	PROTEA GLEN SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700400244	SECONDARY	5	NO	NO	44	8	1 472	559	823	1 522	1 522
839	PROTEA SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111187	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	11	1 033	1 116	1 153	761	761
840	PRUDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111195	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	14	8	337	1 116	376	413	413
841	PUTALUSHAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111179	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	10	389	1 116	434	422	422
842	REASOMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111203	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	48	14	1 417	559	792	1 238	1 238
843	REBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111211	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	12	7	518	559	290	201	201
844	REUTLWILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121723	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	16	8	548	1 116	612	452	452
845	ROBERTSHAM PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121038	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	7	1 039	559	581	571	571
846	RUTEGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700132878	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	8	414	1 116	462	374	374
847	SEANA MARENA SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111237	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	40	9	1 089	1 116	1 215	1 277	1 277
848	SEDIBATHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111245	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	7	6	126	1 116	141	241	241
849	SEFIKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121731	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	5	741	1 116	827	618	618
850	SEKANONTOANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111252	SECONDARY	4	YES	NO	25	6	818	559	457	889	889
851	SEKWATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121749	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	4	173	1 116	193	177	177
852	SENAOANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111260	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	40	14	1 258	559	703	1 465	1 465
853	SHALOM-MANNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700132936	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	2	237	559	132	160	160
854	SIBONGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111278	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	17	619	1 116	691	564	564
855	SILVER OAKS SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120303	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	42	10	1 260	559	704	542	542
856	SIR JOHN ADAMSON HIGH SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121061	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	49	10	1 424	559	796	807	807
857	SIVULELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111286	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	17	590	1 116	658	661	661
858	SIYAVUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121756	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	8	188	1 116	210	219	219
859	SIZANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700132969	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	14	574	1 116	641	625	625
860	SOMELULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700400204	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	43	19	1 487	1 116	1 659	1 651	1 651
861	ST IVES PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120329	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	35	12	1 291	559	722	743	743
862	TETELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111328	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	38	12	1 182	559	661	1 343	1 343
863	THABA TSHEHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111336	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	5	325	559	182	359	359
864	THABO SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111344	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	30	7	765	559	428	373	373
865	THATHANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111351	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	14	454	1 116	507	455	455
866	THOLIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111914	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	27	18	970	559	542	982	982
867	THOMAS MOFOLO SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111377	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	40	10	1 205	559	674	527	527
868	THUBELIHLE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700132159	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	10	6	283	1 116	316	343	343
869	THULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111385	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	10	494	1 116	551	573	573
870	THUSANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121814	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	9	397	1 116	443	472	472
871	TIAKENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111393	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	7	336	1 116	375	363	363
872	TLHATLOGANG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700133181	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	21	10	702	1 116	783	773	773
873	TLHOLOHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121830	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	6	427	559	239	442	442
874	TOPAZ SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110320	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	38	9	1 149	559	642	661	661
875	TRINITY SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700110338	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	9	1 145	559	640	656	656
876	TSHEBELISANONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700133207	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	10	265	1 116	296	282	282
877	TSHEDIMOSHO-MEHLALENG PRIM	CENTRAL	700133215	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	2	332	559	186	287	287
878	TSHILIDZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111419	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	12	529	1 116	590	565	565
879	TURFFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120766	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	9	1 107	559	619	613	613
880	USINDISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121855	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	9	462	1 116	516	517	517
881	VUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700133264	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	14	621	1 116	693	694	694

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
882	VUKAZENZELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700133280	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	7	10	210	559	117	242	242
883	VUSISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111443	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	20	625	1 116	698	732	732
884	VUWANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111450	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	54	11	1 669	1 116	1 863	1 779	1 779
885	WILLOW CRESCENT SECONDARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700120386	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	91	18	1 111	559	621	650	650
886	WINCHESTER RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700121202	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	9	1 136	559	635	639	639
887	ZIBAMBELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111468	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	18	636	1 116	710	704	704
888	ZOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CENTRAL	700111476	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	8	611	1 116	682	610	610
889	ALEXANDRA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EAST	700152009	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	70	18	1 789	1 116	1 997	1 995	1 995
890	ALLANRIDGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EAST	700150011	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	56	11	1 643	1 116	1 834	1 882	1 882
891	ASTERI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700131300	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	24	7	949	559	530	606	606
892	ATHLONE BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL	EAST	700130104	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	20	5	613	559	343	345	345
893	ATHLONE GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL	EAST	700130112	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	29	7	862	559	482	497	497
894	BARNATO PARK HIGH SCHOOL	EAST	700130153	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	8	967	559	541	393	393
895	BEREA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700130492	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	7	885	559	495	453	453
896	BERTRAMS JUNIOR SCHOOL	EAST	700130179	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	14	4	535	559	299	267	267
897	BONWELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700260653	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	42	32	1 540	1 116	1 719	1 763	1 763
898	BOVET PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700152041	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	38	27	1 555	1 116	1 735	1 672	1 672
899	BRAMLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700150151	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	10	1 124	559	628	641	641
900	BRYANSTON HIGH SCHOOL	EAST	700150201	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	33	7	912	559	510	513	513
901	BRYANSTON PARALLEL MEDIUM SCHOOL	EAST	700150805	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	0	724	559	405	405	405
902	BRYANSTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700150227	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	6	841	559	470	472	472
903	BRYNEVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700150235	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	830	559	464	482	482
904	BUCCLEUCH PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700150243	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	884	559	494	495	495
905	CARTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700152058	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	20	1 198	1 116	1 337	1 296	1 296
906	CRAIGHALL PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700150359	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	4	626	559	350	347	347
907	CYRILDENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700130237	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	5	533	559	298	316	316
908	DENVER PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700400541	PRIMARY	5	YES	NO	30	0	1 094	559	612	1 291	1 291
909	DENVER SECONDARY SCHOOL	EAST	700400540	SECONDARY	5	YES	NO	25	6	713	559	399	859	859
910	DR KNAK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700152082	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	33	22	1 292	1 116	1 442	1 365	1 365
911	DR MATHOLE MOTSHEKGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700400080	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	41	33	1 526	1 116	1 703	1 745	1 745
912	DRAKE KOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700400205	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	42	41	1 571	1 116	1 753	1 723	1 723
913	DULCIE SEPTEMBER PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700400533	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	37	23	1 530	1 116	1 707	1 613	1 613
914	EAST BANK HIGH SCHOOL	EAST	700152090	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	53	13	1 703	559	952	1 997	1 997
915	EASTGATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700130294	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	13	6	531	559	297	292	292
916	EBOMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700260695	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	59	22	2 259	1 116	2 521	2 443	2 443
917	EBONY PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700261701	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	58	32	2 105	1 116	2 349	1 854	1 854
918	EKUKHANYISWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700152108	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	29	14	1 062	1 116	1 185	1 166	1 166
919	EMFUNDISWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700152116	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	30	24	1 098	1 116	1 225	1 276	1 276
920	EQINISWENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	EAST	700260760	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	78	10	2 349	1 116	2 621	2 661	2 661
921	FAIRSAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700130336	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	4	604	559	338	351	351
922	FAIRVIEW JUNIOR SCHOOL	EAST	700130344	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	9	564	1 116	629	614	614
923	FAIRWAYS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700150425	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	3	485	559	271	287	287
924	GIDEON RAMBUWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700400206	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	33	1 287	1 116	1 436	1 431	1 431
925	GLENHAZEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700150516	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	7	905	559	506	515	515
926	GORDON PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700152132	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	37	19	1 227	1 116	1 369	1 349	1 349
927	H A JACK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700150557	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	4	792	559	443	329	329
928	HIGHLANDS NORTH BOYS HIGH SCHOOL	EAST	700130484	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	21	5	650	559	363	375	375
929	HILLCREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700130500	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	7	855	559	478	437	437
930	HOUGHTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700130542	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	4	581	559	325	321	321

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
931	HYDE PARK HIGH SCHOOL	EAST	700150656	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	27	6	735	559	411	417	417
932	I H HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700130575	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	24	5	740	559	414	424	424
933	IKAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700152140	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	12	1 243	1 116	1 387	1 032	1 032
934	IPHUTHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700152165	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	26	1 337	1 116	1 492	1 509	1 509
935	ITHUTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700152173	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	33	17	1 282	1 116	1 431	1 406	1 406
936	IVORY PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	EAST	700400009	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	64	21	1 820	1 116	2 031	2 057	2 057
937	IVORY PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700260968	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	46	26	1 769	1 116	1 974	1 965	1 965
938	J.B. MATABANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EAST	700400402	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	42	14	1 402	1 116	1 565	1 461	1 461
939	JEPPE HIGH PREPARATORY SCHOOL	EAST	700130658	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	6	771	559	431	444	444
940	JEPPE HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS	EAST	700130633	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	35	7	1 038	559	580	566	566
941	JEPPE HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	EAST	700130641	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	35	9	925	559	517	523	523
942	JOHANNESBURG GIRLS' PREPARATORY SCHOOL	EAST	700130666	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	13	1 038	559	580	563	563
943	JOHN MITCHELL PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700130690	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	25	11	960	559	537	569	569
944	JULES HIGH SCHOOL	EAST	700130302	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	27	7	803	559	449	458	458
945	KAALFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700400078	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	52	34	1 927	1 116	2 151	2 192	2 192
946	KAALFONTEIN SECONDARY SCHOOL	EAST	700400347	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	46	11	1 441	1 116	1 608	1 663	1 663
947	KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700261719	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	62	48	2 391	1 116	2 668	2 674	2 674
948	KENSINGTON RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700130724	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	4	545	559	305	305	305
949	KENSINGTON SECONDARY SCHOOL	EAST	700130070	SECONDARY	5	NO	NO	31	8	938	559	524	534	534
950	KING EDWARD V11 PREPARATORY SCHOOL	EAST	700130757	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	2	692	559	387	390	390
951	KING EDWARD VII SCHOOL	EAST	700130765	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	39	11	1 077	559	602	638	638
952	KWABHEKILANGA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EAST	700152207	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	52	11	1 599	1 116	1 784	1 797	1 797
953	LAERSKOOL HALFWAY HOUSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700150821	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	42	11	1 618	559	904	912	912
954	LAERSKOOL KENSINGTON	EAST	700130815	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	5	527	559	295	309	309
955	LEICESTER ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700130823	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	6	625	559	349	356	356
956	LINKSFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700130831	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	3	3	409	559	229	228	228
957	LYNDHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700150920	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	5	755	559	422	389	389
958	M.C. WEILER PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700152256	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	19	1 371	1 116	1 530	1 565	1 565
959	MALVERN HIGH SCHOOL	EAST	700130864	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	29	6	798	559	446	496	496
960	MALVERN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700130872	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	23	7	961	559	537	496	496
961	MAPHUTHA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EAST	700400150	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	54	13	1 753	1 116	1 956	1 962	1 962
962	MARLBORO GARDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL	EAST	700150029	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	39	11	1 340	559	749	770	770
963	MAYIBUYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700400076	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	47	25	1 823	1 116	2 034	1 984	1 984
964	MIDRAND ENGLISH MEDIUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700150979	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	9	1 163	559	650	658	658
965	MIDRAND PARALLEL MEDIUM HIGH SCHOOL	EAST	700150987	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	36	8	1 084	559	606	551	551
966	MIKATEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700261081	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	60	31	2 058	1 116	2 297	2 233	2 233
967	MINERVA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EAST	700152264	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	44	10	1 211	1 116	1 351	1 372	1 372
968	MONTROSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700151019	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	805	559	450	466	466
969	MPUMELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700400079	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	61	31	2 304	1 116	2 571	2 475	2 475
970	NOORDWYK SECONDARY SCHOOL	EAST	700400362	SECONDARY	5	NO	NO	20	4	800	559	447	406	406
971	NORTHVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	EAST	700151050	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	9	1 165	559	651	504	504
972	NORWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700131052	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	5	788	559	440	383	383
973	OBSERVATORY EAST PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700131078	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	6	535	559	299	299	299
974	OBSERVATORY GIRLS' PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700131086	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	6	583	559	326	316	316
975	ORANGE GROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700131102	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	6	854	559	477	419	419
976	ORCHARDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700130799	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	7	803	559	449	454	454
977	P.S. TSOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700260869	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	44	36	1 873	1 116	2 090	2 065	2 065
978	PARKHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700151126	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	13	5	535	559	299	304	304
979	PARKTOWN BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL	EAST	700131128	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	30	8	831	559	465	485	485

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
980	PARKTOWN PUBLIC SCHOOL	EAST	700133512	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	20	6	781	559	437	433	433
981	PHOLOSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700152298	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	10	1 022	1 116	1 141	1 125	1 125
982	PONELOPELE ORACLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EAST	700400128	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	39	22	1 267	1 116	1 414	1 045	1 045
983	QUEENS HIGH SCHOOL	EAST	700131326	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	48	10	1 303	559	728	751	751
984	RAND MEISIESKOOL-GIRLS' SCHOOL	EAST	700131334	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	33	8	1 033	559	577	585	585
985	REALO SECONDARY SCHOOL	EAST	700152314	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	58	11	1 744	1 116	1 946	2 113	2 113
986	REBONWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700261107	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	54	37	2 006	1 116	2 239	2 280	2 280
987	REMBRANDT PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700151340	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	9	1 049	559	586	585	585
988	RIVERSANDS PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	EAST	700152322	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	18	15	665	1 116	742	757	757
989	RIVONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700151407	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	6	814	559	455	461	461
990	ROSEBANK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700151456	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	7	547	559	306	312	312
991	ROSENEATH PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700131409	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	30	10	1 161	559	649	633	633
992	SANDOWN HIGH SCHOOL	EAST	700151498	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	19	4	568	559	318	319	319
993	SANDRINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL	EAST	700131441	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	38	7	990	559	553	528	528
994	SANDTONVIEW COMBINED SCHOOL	EAST	700150318	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	9	1 147	559	641	640	640
995	SAXONWOLD PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700131466	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	12	5	433	559	242	247	247
996	SEDI LAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700400399	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	34	19	1 382	1 116	1 542	1 476	1 476
997	SEFIKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700152330	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	12	539	1 116	602	657	657
998	SIR EDMUND HILLARY PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700131508	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	9	826	559	462	469	469
999	SKEEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700152355	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	21	1 311	1 116	1 463	1 367	1 367
1000	ST ENDA'S SECONDARY SCHOOL	EAST	700132985	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	19	5	588	559	329	314	314
1001	SUMMERWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700131599	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	6	790	559	442	456	456
1002	TROYEVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700131714	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	22	4	801	559	448	436	436
1003	TSOSOLOSO YA AFRICA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EAST	700400115	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	52	13	1 630	1 116	1 819	1 360	1 360
1004	TSWELOPELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EAST	700400400	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	36	11	1 263	1 116	1 410	1 341	1 341
1005	UMQHELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EAST	700261420	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	78	17	1 855	1 116	2 070	2 182	2 182
1006	WAVERLEY GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL	EAST	700151910	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	36	7	1 050	559	587	595	595
1007	WENDYWOOD HIGH SCHOOL	EAST	700151928	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	27	6	705	559	394	409	409
1008	WENDYWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700151944	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	7	968	559	541	548	548
1009	YEOVILLE BOYS' PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700131730	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	30	8	1 101	559	615	584	584
1010	YEOVILLE COMMUNITY SCHOOL	EAST	700131748	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	23	9	898	559	502	396	396
1011	ZENZELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700152421	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	19	1 270	1 116	1 417	1 450	1 450
1012	AB XUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700131805	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	19	797	1 116	889	915	915
1013	BAPEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140392	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	15	11	602	1 116	672	632	632
1014	BATSOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700121228	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	11	347	1 116	387	369	369
1015	BERNARD ISAACS PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140012	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	33	10	1 246	559	697	700	700
1016	BETHANY COMBINED	NORTH	700131953	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	12	255	1 116	285	268	268
1017	BLAIR ATHOLL PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	NORTH	700152033	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	13	726	1 116	810	742	742
1018	BLAIRGOWRIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700150110	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	5	730	559	408	405	405
1019	BLUE EAGLE HIGH SCHOOL	NORTH	700400391	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	30	12	963	1 116	1 075	1 069	1 069
1020	BOEPAKITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140400	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	25	17	1 089	1 116	1 215	1 077	1 077
1021	BONA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	NORTH	700131961	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	32	12	805	1 116	898	932	932
1022	BOPANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140418	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	13	415	1 116	463	459	459
1023	BOPASENATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140426	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	22	7	453	1 116	506	507	507
1024	BORDEAUX PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700150136	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	788	559	440	454	454
1025	BOSMONT PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140020	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	18	1 023	559	572	444	444
1026	BREE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700133140	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	6	683	559	382	388	388
1027	BRYANDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700150185	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	8	1 121	559	627	633	633
1028	CHRIS J BOTHA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140038	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	31	7	982	559	549	563	563

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
1029	CLIFFVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140160	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	6	891	559	498	482	482
1030	CORONATIONVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140053	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	29	6	821	559	459	372	372
1031	COSMO CITY JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700400179	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	34	16	1 320	1 116	1 473	1 359	1 359
1032	COSMO CITY PRIMARY NO 1 SCHOOL	NORTH	700400178	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	15	1 301	1 116	1 452	1 459	1 459
1033	COSMO CITY SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700400180	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	40	13	1 122	1 116	1 252	1 240	1 240
1034	COSMO CITY WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700400212	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	31	17	1 157	1 116	1 291	1 316	1 316
1035	CROWN REEF PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	NORTH	700133470	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	8	407	559	228	431	431
1036	DIEPDALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140434	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	26	11	757	1 116	845	954	954
1037	DIEPSLOOT COMBINED SCHOOL	NORTH	700400010	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	48	22	1 453	1 116	1 622	1 480	1 480
1038	DIEPSLOOT PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700400423	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	32	16	1 321	1 116	1 474	1 317	1 317
1039	DIEPSLOOT SECONDARY SCHOOL NO. 2	NORTH	700400424	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	29	12	706	1 116	788	807	807
1040	DIEPSLOOT SECONDARY SCHOOL NO.4	NORTH	700400517	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	26	10	810	1 116	904	874	874
1041	DIEPSLOOT WEST SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700400149	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	33	15	1 055	1 116	1 177	1 047	1 047
1042	DITAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700132068	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	12	392	1 116	437	376	376
1043	DITAWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700132076	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	11	384	1 116	429	334	334
1044	DOWLINGLAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700141218	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	31	10	1 093	559	611	619	619
1045	DUMEZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140442	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	14	567	1 116	633	410	410
1046	EKUTHULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140467	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	8	558	1 116	623	683	683
1047	ELITHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140475	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	6	143	1 116	160	158	158
1048	EMMARENTIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700130310	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	13	3	477	559	267	273	273
1049	EMSHUKANTAMBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700121301	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	46	9	1 360	1 116	1 518	1 508	1 508
1050	EP BAUMAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700130286	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	8	818	559	457	378	378
1051	EVEREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700141234	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	20	6	832	559	465	439	439
1052	FARESANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700121335	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	12	338	1 116	377	349	349
1053	FERNDALE HIGH SCHOOL	NORTH	700150441	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	5	688	559	385	424	424
1054	FIDELITAS COMPREHENSIVE S.	NORTH	700140517	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	42	14	1 400	1 116	1 562	1 449	1 449
1055	FONS LUMINIS SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140525	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	45	10	1 455	1 116	1 624	1 645	1 645
1056	FORDSBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700133371	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	8	998	559	558	595	595
1057	FOURWAYS HIGH SCHOOL	NORTH	700150466	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	42	9	1 167	559	652	688	688
1058	FRANKLIN D ROOSEVELT PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700150482	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	4	687	559	384	365	365
1059	GIYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140533	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	11	387	1 116	432	346	346
1060	GR HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140061	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	28	11	1 105	559	618	1 234	1 234
1061	GREENSIDE HIGH SCHOOL	NORTH	700130427	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	7	899	559	503	499	499
1062	GREENSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700130443	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	13	5	486	559	272	268	268
1063	HESPERUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700131276	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	4	2	98	559	55	58	58
1064	HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL LANGLAAGTE	NORTH	700130559	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	35	8	903	559	505	516	516
1065	HOERSKOOL LINDEN	NORTH	700150623	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	31	5	780	559	436	443	443
1066	HOERSKOOL RANDBURG	NORTH	700150631	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	28	5	718	559	401	407	407
1067	HOERSKOOL VORENTOE	NORTH	700140186	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	8	1 172	559	655	636	636
1068	HUGENOOT PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700130054	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	5	583	559	326	339	339
1069	I R GRIFFITH PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700150664	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	9	786	559	439	468	468
1070	IKANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140558	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	23	1 220	1 116	1 362	1 350	1 350
1071	INKWENKWEZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140590	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	12	639	1 116	713	503	503
1072	IPOLOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140608	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	15	523	1 116	584	401	401
1073	ITIRELE-ZENZELE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	NORTH	700152181	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	38	10	1 053	1 116	1 175	1 132	1 132
1074	JOB RATHEBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700132332	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	24	11	795	1 116	887	922	922
1075	JOHANNESBURG SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700130062	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	9	1 054	559	589	466	466
1076	JS MPANZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140616	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	17	545	1 116	608	514	514
1077	KHANDUBUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700121459	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	7	12	222	559	124	260	260

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
1078	KHOMANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140640	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	23	871	1 116	972	754	754
1079	KWENA MOLAPO COMPREHENSIVE FARM SCHOOL	NORTH	700152223	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	28	7	746	1 116	833	903	903
1080	LAERSKOOL BOSKOP	NORTH	700150797	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	16	1 302	559	728	730	730
1081	LAERSKOOL CLAREMONT	NORTH	700140228	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	9	678	1 116	757	766	766
1082	LAERSKOOL ESPERANZA	NORTH	700140236	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	18	8	685	559	383	350	350
1083	LAERSKOOL FAIRLAND	NORTH	700140244	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	7	991	559	554	566	566
1084	LAERSKOOL FONTAINEBLEAU	NORTH	700150813	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	5	666	559	372	368	368
1085	LAERSKOOL GENERAAL CHRISTIAAN DE WET	NORTH	700140251	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	5	672	559	376	388	388
1086	LAERSKOOL JIM FOUCHE	NORTH	700140269	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	9	843	559	471	463	463
1087	LAERSKOOL LOUW GELDENHUYS	NORTH	700150839	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	4	681	559	381	379	379
1088	LAERSKOOL PIET VAN VUUREN	NORTH	700140277	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	9	909	559	508	510	510
1089	LAERSKOOL UNIKA	NORTH	700150847	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	5	684	559	382	378	378
1090	LERATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700132399	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	14	656	1 116	732	599	599
1091	LERESCHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700132407	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	10	436	1 116	487	514	514
1092	LION PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700400421	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	25	15	1 029	1 116	1 148	1 036	1 036
1093	LOFENTSE GIRLS HIGH SCHOOL	NORTH	700132449	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	7	1 015	1 116	1 133	1 101	1 101
1094	LUKHOLWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700132456	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	15	608	1 116	679	608	608
1095	LULAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700121517	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	2	271	1 116	302	239	239
1096	MADIBANE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	NORTH	700140756	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	11	7	233	1 116	260	324	324
1097	MANGWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140764	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	10	371	1 116	414	388	388
1098	ZANDSPRUIT	NORTH	700152157	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	17	842	1 116	940	1 013	1 013
1099	MDELWA HLONGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700121541	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	17	857	1 116	956	886	886
1100	MELPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700130989	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	7	664	559	371	355	355
1101	MUSENGA VHADZIMU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700152827	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	36	20	1 523	1 116	1 700	1 594	1 594
1102	MUSI COMPREHENSIVE	NORTH	700121608	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	35	12	1 025	559	573	1 241	1 241
1103	MUZOMUHLE	NORTH	700152454	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	53	22	2 058	1 116	2 297	1 686	1 686
1104	NAMEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140848	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	24	6	836	1 116	933	776	776
1105	NANDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140855	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	9	224	1 116	250	312	312
1106	NEWCLARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700141200	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	26	15	997	559	557	1 094	1 094
1107	NOORDGESIG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140079	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	38	26	1 477	559	826	1 241	1 241
1108	NOORDGESIG SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140087	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	44	10	1 392	559	778	776	776
1109	NORTHCLIFF HIGH SCHOOL	NORTH	700140285	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	51	11	1 470	559	822	831	831
1110	NORTHCLIFF PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140293	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	833	559	466	470	470
1111	ORLANDO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700132670	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	31	12	760	1 116	848	985	985
1112	PARADISE BEND PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700232074	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	12	1 252	1 116	1 397	1 373	1 373
1113	PARKTOWN GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL	NORTH	700131136	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	42	9	1 092	559	610	631	631
1114	PARKVIEW JUNIOR SCHOOL	NORTH	700131116	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	8	3	260	559	145	146	146
1115	PARKVIEW SENIOR SCHOOL	NORTH	700131193	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	9	3	365	559	204	203	203
1116	PAUL MOSAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700121673	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	20	648	1 116	723	749	749
1117	PIMVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700121707	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	9	14	297	559	166	247	247
1118	PROGRESS COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	NORTH	700121715	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	46	23	1 279	1 116	1 427	1 405	1 405
1119	QHOBOSHEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140889	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	10	335	1 116	374	338	338
1120	R W FICK SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140095	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	6	951	559	532	514	514
1121	RAND PARK HIGH SCHOOL	NORTH	700151241	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	55	11	1 403	559	784	844	844
1122	RAND PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700151258	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	7	987	559	552	547	547
1123	RAUCALL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700132811	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	19	0	506	559	283	289	289
1124	RESHOMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700400237	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	31	21	1 099	1 116	1 226	1 273	1 273
1125	RISIDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700151365	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	6	805	559	450	456	456
1126	RIVERLEA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140103	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	25	17	921	1 116	1 028	1 047	1 047

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
1127	RIVERLEA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140111	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	28	7	849	1 116	947	969	969
1128	ROBIN HILLS PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700151415	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	5	712	559	398	384	384
1129	ROOSEVELT HIGH SCHOOL	NORTH	700131367	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	32	7	924	559	517	475	475
1130	SELELEKELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700132902	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	35	10	1 062	1 116	1 185	1 220	1 220
1131	SELOPE-THEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700132910	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	8	336	1 116	375	324	324
1132	SGODIPHOLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700400210	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	38	8	1 046	1 116	1 167	1 267	1 267
1133	SHARONLEA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700151548	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	11	1 198	559	670	674	674
1134	ST ANSGAR'S COMBINED SCHOOL	NORTH	700152363	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	25	10	831	1 116	927	934	934
1135	T C ESTERHUYSEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700141192	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	16	8	739	1 116	825	679	679
1136	THABA-JABULA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700121798	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	41	22	1 443	1 116	1 610	1 433	1 433
1137	THABISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140962	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	8	483	1 116	539	383	383
1138	THEMBALIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700133132	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	21	901	1 116	1 006	720	720
1139	THEMBU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700121806	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	9	310	559	173	338	338
1140	TIRISANO - MMOGO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700400211	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	14	1 243	1 116	1 387	1 168	1 168
1141	TIYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700141028	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	8	6	274	1 116	306	292	292
1142	TSHEBEDISANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700121848	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	17	13	690	559	386	557	557
1143	VULAMAZIBUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700141150	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	7	418	1 116	466	451	451
1144	WELIZIBUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700121863	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	11	377	1 116	421	338	338
1145	WESTBURY PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700141242	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	18	9	698	559	390	417	417
1146	WESTBURY SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700140137	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	49	12	1 424	559	796	823	823
1147	WILHELMINA HOSKINS PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700141226	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	16	12	648	1 116	723	695	695
1148	WINNIE-NGWEKAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700121871	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	19	845	1 116	943	946	946
1149	WISANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700121889	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	11	444	1 116	496	483	483
1150	WITKOPPEN COMBINED FARM SCHOOL	NORTH	700152413	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	10	815	1 116	910	842	842
1151	ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700133306	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	13	468	1 116	522	387	387
1152	ZANDSPRUIT PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700400422	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	23	17	929	1 116	1 037	1 012	1 012
1153	SCHOOL	NORTH	700133314	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	35	12	1 157	1 116	1 291	1 302	1 302
1154	ZITHATHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700133322	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	25	1 276	1 116	1 424	1 091	1 091
1155	AHANANG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SOUTH	700320267	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	16	13	563	1 116	628	439	439
1156	AHA-THUTO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700330696	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	42	19	1 205	1 116	1 345	1 095	1 095
1157	ALOE RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700110080	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	17	5	631	559	353	354	354
1158	APEX PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700110064	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	44	947	559	529	536	536
1159	AZARA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700110072	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	40	8	1 390	559	777	1 471	1 471
1160	CRESTVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700121079	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	7	570	559	319	331	331
1161	CROWN REEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700133355	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	6	627	559	350	354	354
1162	DALEVIEW SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700110015	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	24	9	1 238	1 116	1 382	1 389	1 389
1163	DAXINA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700111518	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	12	948	559	530	471	471
1164	DIVERSITY HIGH SCHOOL	SOUTH	700120568	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	27	7	924	559	517	396	396
1165	DUZENENDLELA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SOUTH	700330811	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	#N/A	#N/A	598	1 116	667	203	203
1166	ELETHU THEMBA PUBLIC SCHOOL	SOUTH	700111823	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	42	10	1 476	1 116	1 647	1 680	1 680
1167	ENNERDALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700110023	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	49	9	1 239	559	693	1 261	1 261
1168	FERREIRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700133363	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	7	2	257	559	144	143	143
1169	FINE TOWN SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400394	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	24	3	1 040	1 116	1 161	921	921
1170	FINETOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700110981	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	35	17	1 226	1 116	1 368	1 326	1 326
1171	FRED NORMAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700111500	SECONDARY	5	NO	NO	52	13	1 678	559	938	999	999
1172	GLENANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700110395	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	9	1 243	559	695	699	699
1173	GLENVISTA HIGH SCHOOL	SOUTH	700110403	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	48	10	1 352	559	756	772	772
1174	GOVAN MBEKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700332099	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	19	1 204	1 116	1 344	1 310	1 310
1116	HIGHVELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700120543	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	900	559	503	504	504

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
1176	IGUGULETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400106	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	29	20	1 161	1 116	1 296	1 231	1 231
1116	INKULULEKO YESIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400084	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	32	12	1 222	1 116	1 364	1 350	1 350
1178	INTLONIPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331603	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	25	18	867	1 116	968	975	975
1179	ITEMOHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700330878	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	30	18	1 154	1 116	1 288	945	945
1180	JABULILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331611	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	53	13	1 550	1 116	1 730	1 812	1 812
1181	KIASHA PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700110171	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	29	13	1 125	559	629	1 273	1 273
1182	KIBLER PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400584	SECONDARY	5	YES	NO	12	6	432	559	241	377	377
1183	LAERSKOOL DANIE THERON	SOUTH	700110460	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	5	875	559	489	482	482
1184	LAERSKOOL SUIDHEUWELS	SOUTH	700120733	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	16	10	693	559	387	290	290
1185	LAERSKOOL W H COETZER	SOUTH	700120782	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	4	655	559	366	354	354
1186	LANCASTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700110189	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	23	13	945	559	528	1 071	1 071
1187	LANGALIBALELE DUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400085	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	24	20	909	1 116	1 014	988	988
1188	LAUS DEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331629	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	20	18	833	1 116	930	866	866
1189	LAWLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700110031	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	41	28	1 677	1 116	1 872	1 761	1 761
1190	LAWLEY SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400429	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	35	12	1 180	1 116	1 317	1 166	1 166
1191	LEHAE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400209	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	31	24	1 116	1 116	1 245	1 353	1 353
1192	LENASIA SOUTH SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700110213	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	45	11	1 423	559	795	770	770
1193	LESEDI LA KRESTE ANGLICAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700330712	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	20	1 144	1 116	1 277	1 268	1 268
1194	LESHATA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700330969	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	63	10	1 862	1 116	2 078	2 111	2 111
1195	MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700110205	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	16	883	559	494	903	903
1196	MADUME PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700330985	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	25	18	840	1 116	937	1 051	1 051
1197	MFUNDO-MTOTI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700320978	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	18	14	700	1 116	781	752	752
1198	MID-ENNERDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700111534	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	44	16	1 770	559	989	981	981
1199	MONTANUS LAERSKOOL	SOUTH	700120741	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	6	565	559	316	314	314
1200	MOSES MAREN MISSION TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700111658	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	31	19	1 116	1 116	1 245	1 209	1 209
1201	MOTHEO-FOUNDATION PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400030	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	40	20	1 431	1 116	1 597	1 703	1 703
1202	MOYISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331082	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	5	18	937	1 116	1 046	799	799
1203	MPHETHI MAHLATSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331950	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	58	15	2 003	1 116	2 235	1 689	1 689
1204	MULBARTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700110486	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	8	821	559	459	463	463
1205	NOMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331108	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	30	1 252	1 116	1 397	1 423	1 423
1206	OAKDALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700111815	SECONDARY	5	YES	NO	38	7	1 100	559	615	1 220	1 220
1207	ODINPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700111542	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	11	1 277	559	714	715	715
1208	OLIFANTSVLEI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SOUTH	700111492	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	31	30	1 312	1 116	1 464	1 413	1 413
1209	ORANGE FARM PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331637	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	28	1 295	1 116	1 445	1 413	1 413
1210	ORANGE FARM SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400521	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	25	10	800	1 116	893	751	751
1211	PARKSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700110288	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	9	1 042	559	582	538	538
1212	POHOPEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700321299	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	16	14	597	1 116	666	501	501
1213	POSEIDON ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700110049	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	10	1 326	559	741	761	761
1214	PUDUMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331165	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	12	6	662	1 116	739	758	758
1215	QALABOTJHA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400235	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	36	10	1 156	1 116	1 290	1 298	1 298
1216	QHAKAZANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331173	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	17	980	1 116	1 094	1 023	1 023
1217	QOQA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331181	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	24	6	701	1 116	782	821	821
1218	QOQISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331199	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	16	12	564	1 116	629	567	567
1219	RADIPABI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331207	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	24	17	883	1 116	985	1 016	1 016
1220	RAPHELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331215	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	47	10	1 424	1 116	1 589	1 574	1 574
1221	REAMOHETSOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331231	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	15	636	1 116	710	646	646
1222	REFALLETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331249	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	30	24	1 164	1 116	1 299	1 243	1 243
1223	REGENTS PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700121004	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	13	1	596	559	333	322	322
1224	REKGUTLILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331264	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	28	22	1 034	1 116	1 154	1 189	1 189

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
1225	REWLATCH PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700121020	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	4	622	559	348	349	349
1226	ROSETTENVILLE CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700121046	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	8	871	559	487	498	498
1227	SAINT GEORGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700111567	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	29	11	1 288	559	720	704	704
1228	SAKHISIZWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331546	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	33	8	962	1 116	1 074	1 144	1 144
1229	SEIPONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331306	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	16	15	548	1 116	612	512	512
1230	SHARICREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700110312	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	7	991	559	554	538	538
1231	SIERRA NEVADA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700110163	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	25	8	933	559	522	534	534
1232	SOUTHVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	SOUTH	700110197	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	51	19	1 566	559	875	1 784	1 784
1233	SPECTRUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700111559	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	37	21	1 559	559	871	1 641	1 641
1234	STEVE BIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400077	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	12	14	433	1 116	483	483	483
1235	STRETFORD EXT 8 PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331918	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	24	20	893	1 116	997	771	771
1236	THAMSANQA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331405	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	47	4	1 403	1 116	1 566	1 582	1 582
1237	THE HILL HIGH SCHOOL	SOUTH	700121137	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	45	5	1 277	559	714	701	701
1238	THE MOSSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400383	PRIMARY	5	NO	NO	16	4	657	559	367	368	368
1239	THETHA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331645	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	48	11	1 480	1 116	1 652	1 725	1 725
1240	THUSA-SETJHABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700321554	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	43	10	1 423	1 116	1 588	1 606	1 606
1241	THUTHUKANI-TSWELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700110908	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	20	1 109	1 116	1 238	1 262	1 262
1242	TIISETSO-BEKEZELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331900	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	37	27	1 395	1 116	1 557	1 196	1 196
1243	TOWNSVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700121178	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	6	966	559	540	543	543
1244	TSHEPANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331447	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	30	20	1 219	1 116	1 360	956	956
1245	VLAKFONTEIN EXTENSION 3 PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400522	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	12	2	716	1 116	799	618	618
1246	VULANINDLELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331504	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	31	15	947	1 116	1 057	1 000	1 000
1247	VULINDLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700331512	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	19	1 088	1 116	1 214	1 153	1 153
1248	WILLOWMEAD SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700110767	SECONDARY	4	NO	NO	64	23	1 828	559	1 022	1 077	1 077
1249	ZAKARIYYA PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700111526	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	50	19	1 816	559	1 015	1 994	1 994
1250	ZODIAC PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700110346	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	0	1 054	559	589	604	604
1251	ZONKIZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL ORANGE FARM	SOUTH	700331561	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	28	16	1 066	1 116	1 190	1 143	1 143
1252	ALLEN GLEN HIGH SCHOOL	WEST	700252189	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	46	10	1 184	559	662	722	722
1253	ANCHOR COMPREHENSIVE	WEST	700131862	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	26	13	761	1 116	849	862	862
1254	ARTHUR MATTHEWS PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700250035	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	5	801	559	448	446	446
1255	BOIKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700251223	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	17	4	615	559	344	673	673
1256	BONAMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700251256	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	44	15	1 408	1 116	1 571	1 536	1 536
1257	BOTTOM PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	WEST	700251272	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	9	3	420	1 116	469	812	812
1258	BRAAMFISCHERVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700400082	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	41	21	1 248	1 116	1 393	1 618	1 618
1259	CONSTANTIA KLOOF PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700250092	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	7	1 024	559	572	580	580
1260	DISCOVERY PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700250118	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	10	1 046	559	585	579	579
1261	DR MARY MALAHLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700251348	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	6	6	208	559	116	252	252
1262	DSJ PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700251355	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	13	696	559	389	756	756
1263	DURBAN DEEP PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700251363	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	25	947	1 116	1 057	1 107	1 107
1264	DZATA PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140459	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	6	298	1 116	333	327	327
1265	EMADWALENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700132167	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	16	7	561	1 116	626	443	443
1266	EMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140483	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	6	392	1 116	437	350	350
1267	EMPUMALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140491	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	15	645	1 116	720	699	699
1268	EMZIMVUBU PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140509	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	5	381	1 116	425	331	331
1269	ENKOLWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700251371	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	5	419	559	234	463	463
1270	ESIYALWINI SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700133850	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	9	5	247	1 116	276	296	296
1271	FLORIDA PARK HIGH SCHOOL	WEST	700250142	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	50	10	1 490	559	833	860	860
1272	FLORIDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700250159	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	11	1 145	559	640	651	651
1273	FORTE SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700251405	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	53	16	1 877	559	1 049	1 866	1 866

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
1274	GEORGE KHOSA SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700251413	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	37	8	1 085	559	607	1 386	1 386
1275	HARRY GWALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700400121	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	40	37	1 566	1 116	1 748	1 657	1 657
1276	HECTOR PETERSON PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700252056	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	28	27	1 185	559	662	1 317	1 317
1277	HLABANGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140541	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	7	228	1 116	254	198	198
1278	HOERSKOOL DIE ADELAAR	WEST	700250217	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	35	8	1 042	559	582	588	588
1279	HOERSKOOL DIE BURGER	WEST	700250225	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	36	4	977	559	546	598	598
1280	HOERSKOOL FLORIDA	WEST	700250233	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	55	11	1 356	559	758	808	808
1281	HOERSKOOL ROODEPOORT	WEST	700250274	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	29	7	637	559	356	325	325
1282	HORIZON VIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700250175	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	7	1 085	559	607	601	601
1283	IKUSASALETHU SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700400221	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	32	8	975	1 116	1 088	1 017	1 017
1284	INDONI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140574	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	15	5	532	1 116	594	578	578
1285	INKONJANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140582	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	9	6	222	1 116	248	216	216
1286	ITHEMBALIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700251462	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	7	260	559	145	239	239
1287	JB MARKS PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700400214	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	36	37	1 428	1 116	1 594	1 613	1 613
1288	JULIUS SEBOLAI PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700400112	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	36	18	1 206	1 116	1 346	1 306	1 306
1289	KELOKITSO COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	WEST	700140624	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	34	14	874	1 116	975	1 042	1 042
1290	KGATELOPELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700400241	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	40	7	1 300	1 116	1 451	1 396	1 396
1291	KHINDLIMUKANI JUNIOR SECONARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140632	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	7	2	185	1 116	206	173	173
1292	KHULA-NOLWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700400528	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	31	23	1 172	1 116	1 308	1 293	1 293
1293	KLIP VALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700252809	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	31	21	965	1 116	1 077	1 076	1 076
1294	KWA-MAHLOBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140665	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	18	0	522	1 116	583	530	530
1295	KWA-NTSIKANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700132373	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	8	7	269	1 116	300	304	304
1296	KWA-PHALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140673	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	6	4	191	1 116	213	238	238
1297	LAERSKOOL CULEMBEECK PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700250613	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	8	837	559	468	466	466
1298	LAERSKOOL DIE RUITER	WEST	700250621	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	5	810	559	453	429	429
1299	LAERSKOOL DR HAVINGA	WEST	700250639	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	12	1 254	559	701	685	685
1300	LAERSKOOL FLORIDA	WEST	700250662	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	8	741	559	414	405	405
1301	LAERSKOOL GENERAAL DE LA REY	WEST	700250670	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	29	625	559	349	326	326
1302	LAERSKOOL GUSTAV PRELLER	WEST	700250688	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	4	684	559	382	386	386
1303	LAERSKOOL HELDERKRUIN	WEST	700250704	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	50	17	901	559	504	488	488
1304	LAERSKOOL HORISON	WEST	700250720	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	8	663	559	371	404	404
1305	LAERSKOOL JOZUA NAUDE	WEST	700250738	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	8	849	559	475	479	479
1306	LAERSKOOL ROODEBEECK	WEST	700250829	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	7	718	559	401	405	405
1307	LAERSKOOL ROODEKRANS	WEST	700250837	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	5	823	559	460	459	459
1308	LAMULA JUBILEE SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140681	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	41	9	1 081	1 116	1 206	1 389	1 389
1309	LEJOELEPUTSOA PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140707	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	7	267	1 116	298	307	307
1310	LETSIBOGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140715	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	41	13	1 208	559	675	1 299	1 299
1311	LIVHUWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140731	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	16	658	1 116	734	702	702
1312	LODIRILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700251595	PRIMARY	4	YES	NO	12	8	403	559	225	482	482
1313	MAKHOARANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700251629	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	6	570	559	319	593	593
1314	MARGARET GWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700251660	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	32	28	1 191	559	666	1 331	1 331
1315	MASEKHENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140772	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	6	6	202	559	113	267	267
1316	MATSELISO SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140780	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	10	966	1 116	1 078	1 036	1 036
1317	MAWILA PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140798	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	3	361	1 116	403	408	408
1318	MAYIBUYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700252007	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	42	28	1 572	1 116	1 754	1 742	1 742
1319	MBUYISA MAKHUBU PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700131946	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	12	9	428	1 116	478	527	527
1320	MEADOWLANDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140947	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	6	365	1 116	407	410	410
1321	MEADOWLANDS SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140806	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	34	14	906	1 116	1 011	1 068	1 068
1322	MOKGOME SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140814	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	30	7	824	1 116	920	1 031	1 031

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
1323	MOLEMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700132563	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	6	471	1 116	526	510	510
1324	MORUTA THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140830	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	14	430	1 116	480	455	455
1325	MOSES KOTANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700400113	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	30	28	1 218	1 116	1 359	1 331	1 331
1326	MZAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700132597	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	5	239	1 116	267	268	268
1327	NKONE MARUPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700400114	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	39	23	1 480	1 116	1 652	1 623	1 623
1328	OBED MOSIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700400116	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	35	31	1 529	1 116	1 706	1 612	1 612
1329	ORLANDO WEST SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700132688	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	20	6	624	1 116	696	722	722
1330	PALESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140871	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	2	291	1 116	325	286	286
1331	PANORAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700250878	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	8	1 073	559	600	627	627
1332	PHAKAMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700121699	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	11	456	1 116	509	427	427
1333	PHEFENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700132704	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	19	4	541	1 116	604	575	575
1334	PJ SIMELANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700251777	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	52	15	1 341	559	750	1 549	1 549
1335	PRINCESS HIGH SCHOOL	WEST	700250951	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	47	10	1 420	559	794	783	783
1336	PRINCESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700250969	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	11	1 166	559	652	666	666
1337	RAYMOND MHLABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700400220	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	36	13	1 161	1 116	1 296	1 266	1 266
1338	REBONGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140897	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	8	438	1 116	489	468	468
1339	RIDGEVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700250985	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	5	1 054	559	589	546	546
1340	RISHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140905	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	10	561	1 116	626	602	602
1341	ROODEPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700252221	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	33	10	1 230	559	688	698	698
1342	SAMUEL MANGALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700251819	PRIMARY	4	YES	NO	7	7	304	559	170	300	300
1343	SAPEBUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700132894	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	4	582	1 116	650	665	665
1344	SEBETSA-O-THOLEMOPUTSO	WEST	700251850	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	45	14	1 571	1 116	1 753	1 664	1 664
1345	SENYAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700251876	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	7	459	559	257	516	516
1346	SHOMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700132944	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	9	612	1 116	683	651	651
1347	SIVELILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140954	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	17	650	1 116	725	682	682
1348	SIYABONGA SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700400240	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	41	9	1 273	1 116	1 421	1 408	1 408
1349	THABANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700133108	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	16	625	1 116	698	687	687
1350	THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700251942	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	11	457	559	255	432	432
1351	THABISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700133116	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	17	513	559	287	569	569
1352	THAKHISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140970	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	7	145	1 116	162	134	134
1353	THATHEZAKHO L.P. SCHOOL	WEST	700251967	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	16	6	606	559	339	646	646
1354	THEMBALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700141317	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	21	738	1 116	824	791	791
1355	THOBEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140996	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	22	791	1 116	883	854	854
1356	THULANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700400218	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	39	8	1 202	1 116	1 341	1 359	1 359
1357	THULASIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700133165	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	5	4	62	1 116	69	121	121
1358	THUTOLORE SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700141002	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	10	987	1 116	1 101	1 125	1 125
1359	TIYIMISENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700141036	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	4	530	1 116	591	595	595
1360	TLHOKOMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700141044	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	8	152	1 116	170	152	152
1361	TOTOMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700141069	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	5	216	1 116	241	229	229
1362	TSHEPISONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700252825	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	36	23	1 382	1 116	1 542	1 577	1 577
1363	TSHIRELETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700141085	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	6	393	1 116	439	456	456
1364	TSIETSI MASHININI PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700140822	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	5	355	1 116	396	320	320
1365	TSOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700141093	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	7	6	206	559	115	217	217
1366	TSUMBEDZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700141101	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	7	321	1 116	358	364	364
1367	TSWELELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700141119	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	7	387	1 116	432	419	419
1368	TUMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700141127	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	16	668	559	373	768	768
1369	TUMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700141135	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	4	211	559	118	254	254
1370	UNIFIED PUBLIC SCHOOL	WEST	700251652	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	4	1 156	559	646	672	672
1371	UVUYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700133462	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	15	663	1 116	740	771	771

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
1372	VERITAS SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700141143	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	12	7	233	1 116	260	345	345
1373	VEZOKUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700133256	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	17	616	1 116	687	682	682
1374	WELTEVREDEN PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700251157	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	8	1 353	559	756	757	757
1375	WEST RIDGE HIGH SCHOOL	WEST	700251173	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	53	12	1 626	559	909	920	920
1376	WISEMAN CELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	WEST	700400238	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	37	8	1 152	1 116	1 286	1 325	1 325
1377	WK MAPONYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700141168	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	6	203	1 116	227	220	220
1378	ARCON PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330076	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	4	617	559	345	323	323
1379	BONEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700340455	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	17	16	687	559	384	801	801
1380	EFFORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700350603	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	7	8	215	1 116	240	159	159
1381	EMMANUEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330837	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	19	16	745	1 116	831	625	625
1382	FOUNTAIN FIVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700340596	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	25	16	844	1 116	942	997	997
1383	GENERAL SMUTS HIGH SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330126	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	62	13	1 716	559	959	983	983
1384	HEIDELBERG PUBLIC SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700340158	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	6	579	559	324	314	314
1385	HOER VOLKSKOOL HEIDELBERG	SEDIBENG EAST	700340174	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	33	8	824	559	461	513	513
1386	HOERSKOOL DR MALAN	SEDIBENG EAST	700330159	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	38	8	1 026	559	574	573	573
1387	HOERSKOOL DRIE RIVIERE	SEDIBENG EAST	700330167	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	27	6	705	559	394	398	398
1388	HOERSKOOL OVERVAAL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330183	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	22	4	613	559	343	329	329
1389	HOERSKOOL VEREENIGING	SEDIBENG EAST	700330209	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	49	10	1 107	559	619	731	731
1390	ISIZWE-SETJHABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330860	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	18	6	485	1 116	541	588	588
1391	KGOMOCO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330902	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	22	16	852	1 116	951	912	912
1392	KGORO YA THUTO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400226	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	12	984	1 116	1 098	1 076	1 076
1393	KHANYA-LESEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700340752	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	43	14	1 404	559	785	548	548
1394	KUDUNG MIDDLE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700340786	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	12	7	369	1 116	412	498	498
1395	LAER VOLKSKOOL HEIDELBERG	SEDIBENG EAST	700340257	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	4	663	559	371	360	360
1396	LAERSKOOL A.G.VISSER	SEDIBENG EAST	700340265	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	5	613	559	343	367	367
1397	LAERSKOOL DE DEUR	SEDIBENG EAST	700330332	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	19	6	779	559	435	414	414
1398	LAERSKOOL DR VERWOERD	SEDIBENG EAST	700330340	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	6	925	559	517	493	493
1399	LAERSKOOL DRIE RIVIERE	SEDIBENG EAST	700330357	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	7	727	559	406	418	418
1400	LAERSKOOL HANDHAWER	SEDIBENG EAST	700330373	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	9	789	559	441	418	418
1401	LAERSKOOL JAPIE GREYLING	SEDIBENG EAST	700330399	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	12	3	396	559	221	202	202
1402	LAERSKOOL REPUBLIEK	SEDIBENG EAST	700330415	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	8	3	312	559	174	163	163
1403	LAERSKOOL RISIVILLE	SEDIBENG EAST	700330423	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	7	698	559	390	387	387
1404	LAERSKOOL SONLANDPARK	SEDIBENG EAST	700330431	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	8	859	559	480	492	492
1405	LAERSKOOL SUIKERBOS	SEDIBENG EAST	700330449	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	6	580	559	324	320	320
1406	LAERSKOOL UNITASPARK	SEDIBENG EAST	700330456	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	14	6	553	559	309	291	291
1407	LAERSKOOL VOORWAARTS	SEDIBENG EAST	700330472	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	4	496	559	277	286	286
1408	LAERSKOOL VRYHEIDSMONUMENT	SEDIBENG EAST	700330480	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	5	740	559	414	409	409
1409	LAKESIDE ESTATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400151	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	30	28	1 196	1 116	1 335	1 314	1 314
1410	LEBOWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330928	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	11	256	1 116	286	307	307
1411	LEHLASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330936	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	10	572	1 116	638	496	496
1412	LEKOA SHANDU SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330944	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	31	6	969	1 116	1 081	1 038	1 038
1413	MATSIE STEYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331017	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	17	13	585	1 116	653	579	579
1414	MEYERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330498	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	11	884	559	494	528	528
1415	MEYERTON SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700332117	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	34	9	1 093	1 116	1 220	1 138	1 138
1416	MICHAEL RUA INTERMEDIATE FARM	SEDIBENG EAST	700331041	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	21	9	664	1 116	741	804	804
1417	MILTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330506	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	838	559	468	476	476
1418	MOHLOLI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331074	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	45	10	1 292	1 116	1 442	1 539	1 539
1419	NEW SECONDARY SCHOOL VEREENIGING	SEDIBENG EAST	700400588	SECONDARY	4	YES	NO	13	10	482	559	269	337	337
1420	PANFONTEIN INTERMEDIATE	SEDIBENG EAST	700331124	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	8	9	342	1 116	382	258	258

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
1421	QHAQHOLLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700341131	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	17	11	589	1 116	657	787	787
1422	RATANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700342056	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	30	30	1 072	1 116	1 196	1 199	1 199
1423	RATANDA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700341149	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	42	15	1 284	559	718	749	749
1424	RATASETJHABA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331223	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	10	6	359	1 116	401	284	284
1425	RIVERSIDE HIGH SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330597	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	31	7	911	559	509	508	508
1426	ROSHNEE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330035	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	9	1 137	559	636	650	650
1427	ROSHNEE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330043	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	18	5	564	559	315	331	331
1428	RUSOORD INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331280	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	9	5	226	1 116	252	244	244
1429	RUST-TER-VAAL COMBINED	SEDIBENG EAST	700330019	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	18	15	675	1 116	753	691	691
1430	SAKHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700341198	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	8	787	559	440	999	999
1431	SELBORNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330639	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	11	1 172	559	655	670	670
1432	SELIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331314	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	10	12	421	1 116	470	448	448
1433	SHALIMAR RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700340059	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	6	681	559	381	343	343
1434	SICELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400539	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	41	23	1 626	1 116	1 815	1 759	1 759
1435	SICELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400589	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	27	11	919	1 116	1 026	891	891
1436	SITHOKOMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700341271	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	25	19	822	559	459	1 018	1 018
1437	SKANSDAM PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331348	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	11	9	549	1 116	613	485	485
1438	SPRINGFIELD JNR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331363	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	7	6	178	1 116	199	179	179
1439	THUTO LORE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331413	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	34	10	789	1 116	881	914	914
1440	TIKELO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700341388	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	4	7	98	1 116	109	108	108
1441	TSOARANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700321679	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	25	968	1 116	1 080	1 145	1 145
1442	TSOELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331462	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	21	761	1 116	849	711	711
1443	VAALDAM PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700341495	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	6	3	151	1 116	169	158	158
1444	VUKUZAKHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331496	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	9	5	298	1 116	333	257	257
1445	VUYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331520	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	9	290	1 116	324	246	246
1446	ATLEHANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320275	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	9	13	353	1 116	394	297	297
1447	BAFOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320283	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	11	508	1 116	567	455	455
1448	BARRAGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320291	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	7	7	256	1 116	286	278	278
1449	BATLOUNG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320309	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	2	12	214	559	120	212	212
1450	BEVERLY HILLS SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320937	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	60	15	1 552	1 116	1 732	1 710	1 710
1451	BOITUMELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400325	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	30	7	999	1 116	1 115	859	859
1452	BOPHELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320341	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	30	22	1 165	1 116	1 300	1 258	1 258
1453	BOPHELONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400355	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	38	11	1 068	1 116	1 192	1 047	1 047
1454	BOTEBO-TSEBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320358	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	47	12	1 312	559	733	1 181	1 181
1455	BOTLEHADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320366	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	12	15	510	1 116	569	429	429
1456	BULA TSELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320374	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	14	732	1 116	817	601	601
1457	BULADITSHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320382	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	13	544	1 116	607	473	473
1458	CHIEF BAMBATA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400031	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	37	24	1 459	1 116	1 628	1 550	1 550
1459	DINOKANENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320432	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	28	7	735	1 116	820	776	776
1460	DINOKENG PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321927	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	10	8	347	1 116	387	330	330
1461	DR NHLAPO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320440	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	21	14	766	1 116	855	659	659
1462	EKUJULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320465	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	18	772	1 116	862	688	688
1463	ELIGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700330464	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	5	637	559	356	361	361
1464	ELITE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320473	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	11	381	559	213	407	407
1465	EMANZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320507	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	5	776	1 116	866	751	751
1466	EMFULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400021	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	29	19	899	1 116	1 003	1 043	1 043
1467	ESOKWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320515	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	55	17	1 596	1 116	1 781	1 606	1 606
1468	EVATON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320952	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	38	22	1 405	1 116	1 568	1 599	1 599
1469	FADIMEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320523	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	10	10	387	1 116	432	308	308

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
1470	FUKAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320549	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	11	637	1 116	711	501	501
1471	FUNDULWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320556	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	45	0	1 303	1 116	1 454	1 199	1 199
1472	HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL CAREL DE WET	SEDIBENG WEST	700322107	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	31	6	917	559	513	500	500
1473	HOERSKOOL DRIEHOEK	SEDIBENG WEST	700330175	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	7	992	559	555	549	549
1474	HOERSKOOL SUIDERLIG	SEDIBENG WEST	700320036	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	32	7	940	559	525	534	534
1475	HOERSKOOL TRANSVALIA	SEDIBENG WEST	700330191	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	47	9	1 140	559	637	673	673
1476	HOERSKOOL VANDERBIJLPARK	SEDIBENG WEST	700320044	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	19	4	394	559	220	403	403
1477	IKOKOBETSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320580	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	42	25	1 619	1 116	1 807	1 380	1 380
1478	IMFUNDO MIDDLE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320598	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	22	19	774	1 116	864	666	666
1479	IPHAHLOLLENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320614	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	11	619	559	346	450	450
1480	ITOKISETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320622	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	12	784	1 116	875	653	653
1481	ITSEBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320630	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	13	751	1 116	838	559	559
1482	JABULANI THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320648	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	20	15	733	1 116	818	633	633
1483	JET NTEO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320663	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	28	6	894	1 116	998	988	988
1484	JORDAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320671	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	31	12	944	1 116	1 054	1 054	1 054
1485	KATLEHO-IMPUMELELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320689	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	12	993	1 116	1 108	930	930
1486	KGOKARE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320697	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	19	7	565	1 116	631	493	493
1487	KHUNOANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320705	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	17	14	630	1 116	703	681	681
1488	KHUTLO-THARO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320713	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	52	13	1 370	1 116	1 529	1 161	1 161
1489	KITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320721	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	11	687	1 116	767	575	575
1490	LAERSKOOL D F MALHERBE	SEDIBENG WEST	700330324	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	5	744	559	416	401	401
1491	LAERSKOOL EMFULENIPARK	SEDIBENG WEST	700330365	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	5	677	559	378	387	387
1492	LAERSKOOL FRIKKIE MEYER	SEDIBENG WEST	700320093	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	3	500	559	280	260	260
1493	LAERSKOOL HENDRIK VAN DER BIJL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320101	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	5	816	559	456	478	478
1494	LAERSKOOL KOLLEGEPARK	SEDIBENG WEST	700330407	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	9	870	559	486	494	494
1495	LAERSKOOL NOORDHOEK	SEDIBENG WEST	700320127	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	11	1 127	559	630	628	628
1496	LAERSKOOL OOSPARK	SEDIBENG WEST	700320135	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	7	1 204	559	673	672	672
1497	LAERSKOOL PARKSIG	SEDIBENG WEST	700320143	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	18	14	523	1 116	584	664	664
1498	LAERSKOOL TOTIUS	SEDIBENG WEST	700320150	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	8	666	559	372	364	364
1499	LAERSKOOL VAALRIVIER	SEDIBENG WEST	700320168	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	15	4	544	559	304	307	307
1500	LAKESIDE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320754	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	37	15	1 238	1 116	1 382	1 393	1 393
1501	LEBOHANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320788	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	29	10	938	1 116	1 047	971	971
1502	LEEMA-MOKOTULI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400110	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	3	12	281	1 116	314	169	169
1503	LEFIKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320804	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	20	19	784	1 116	875	653	653
1504	LESEDI-LA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320838	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	20	1 011	1 116	1 128	887	887
1505	LETSEMA-ILIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321331	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	23	1 217	1 116	1 358	1 087	1 087
1506	LETSEMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320846	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	31	12	1 243	1 116	1 387	1 126	1 126
1507	LETSHEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320853	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	27	887	1 116	990	777	777
1508	LINDISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320861	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	28	23	1 050	1 116	1 172	914	914
1509	MABOELLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320879	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	11	454	1 116	507	527	527
1510	MAGASELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320887	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	22	15	766	1 116	855	875	875
1511	MAHARENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320895	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	38	11	1 033	1 116	1 153	1 351	1 351
1512	MAKAPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320903	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	19	1 030	1 116	1 149	826	826
1513	MAKGETHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320911	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	12	917	1 116	1 023	783	783
1514	MAXEKE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320960	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	49	16	1 558	1 116	1 739	1 362	1 362
1515	MODISHU LEKASHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320812	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	6	6	160	1 116	179	137	137
1516	MOGOGODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321018	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	9	280	1 116	312	196	196
1517	MOHALADITOE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321026	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	20	7	480	559	268	523	523
1518	MOJALA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321042	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	21	18	793	1 116	885	658	658

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
1519	MOLOANTOA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321067	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	28	1 151	1 116	1 285	1 003	1 003
1520	MONTSOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321075	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	10	9	346	1 116	386	302	302
1521	MOPHOLOSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321083	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	29	12	857	1 116	956	792	792
1522	MOQHAKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321091	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	19	9	528	1 116	589	417	417
1523	MOSHATE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321109	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	34	8	1 024	1 116	1 143	893	893
1524	MOSIOA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321117	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	11	12	455	1 116	508	455	455
1525	MOTLOTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321125	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	11	478	559	267	448	448
1526	MOTSEWAPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321133	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	12	10	452	1 116	504	494	494
1527	MQINISWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321141	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	26	20	971	1 116	1 084	1 066	1 066
1528	MTHOMBOLWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321158	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	11	570	1 116	636	536	536
1529	NONEDIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321174	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	8	5	279	1 116	311	304	304
1530	NTSELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321208	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	21	987	1 116	1 101	793	793
1531	OLIVER LODGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320184	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	10	852	559	476	478	478
1532	PARK RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700330514	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	7	854	559	477	470	470
1533	PHAHAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321224	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	17	12	636	1 116	710	561	561
1534	PHAMEHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321232	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	14	11	483	1 116	539	552	552
1535	PHEHELLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321240	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	11	983	559	549	859	859
1536	PHEPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321257	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	12	621	1 116	693	518	518
1537	PHUTHULLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321265	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	14	693	1 116	773	556	556
1538	PINEDENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700330522	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	847	559	473	456	456
1539	PITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321273	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	6	728	559	407	513	513
1540	POELANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321281	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	40	13	1 254	1 116	1 399	1 114	1 114
1541	POLOKONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400404	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	28	17	1 068	1 116	1 192	848	848
1542	PRESTIGIOUS AURETE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400119	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	32	7	869	559	486	558	558
1543	QEDILIZWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321307	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	43	9	1 262	1 116	1 408	1 151	1 151
1544	QHOWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321315	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	18	980	1 116	1 094	818	818
1545	QWELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321349	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	26	1 042	1 116	1 163	909	909
1546	RADIPEU PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321356	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	6	5	267	1 116	298	247	247
1547	RAMOLELLE COMBINED	SEDIBENG WEST	700321364	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	11	6	362	1 116	404	350	350
1548	RAMOSUKULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321372	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	14	4	426	1 116	475	459	459
1549	RESIDENSIA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321380	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	43	14	1 244	1 116	1 388	1 102	1 102
1550	RUTASETJHABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321398	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	49	13	1 452	1 116	1 620	1 266	1 266
1551	SAPPHIRE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321406	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	41	14	1 496	1 116	1 670	1 595	1 595
1552	SEEISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321422	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	22	1 099	1 116	1 226	1 206	1 206
1553	SEHOPOTSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321430	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	22	5	657	1 116	733	604	604
1554	SETJHABA-SOHLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321455	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	24	7	727	559	406	692	692
1555	SETLABOTJHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321463	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	26	1 137	1 116	1 269	1 022	1 022
1556	SIVIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321471	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	2	379	559	212	306	306
1557	SIVUSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321489	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	22	18	823	1 116	918	651	651
1558	SIZANANI THUSANANG COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321497	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	26	5	672	1 116	750	582	582
1559	SUNCREST HIGH SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700330654	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	10	951	559	532	523	523
1560	TANDUKWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321505	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	49	16	1 439	1 116	1 606	1 326	1 326
1561	THABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321513	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	20	1 037	1 116	1 157	885	885
1562	THARABOLLO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321521	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	43	10	1 140	1 116	1 272	1 168	1 168
1563	THE VAAL HIGH SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700330662	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	31	8	874	559	489	516	516
1564	THUTHUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321562	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	7	242	1 116	270	199	199
1565	THUTO-TIRO COMPREHENSIVE	SEDIBENG WEST	700321570	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	35	10	977	559	546	863	863
1566	TJHABATSATSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321588	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	15	651	1 116	727	548	548
1567	TLHOLO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321596	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	18	14	714	1 116	797	584	584

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
1568	TOKELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321604	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	29	10	850	1 116	949	829	829
1569	TSHEDISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321646	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	8	439	1 116	490	384	384
1570	TSHEMEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321620	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	12	551	1 116	615	522	522
1571	TSHEPO-THEMBA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321638	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	28	12	919	1 116	1 026	748	748
1572	TSHIRELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321653	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	24	17	841	1 116	939	772	772
1573	TSHITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321661	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	9	327	559	183	284	284
1574	TSOKOLIBANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321695	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	13	11	493	1 116	550	400	400
1575	TSOLO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321703	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	45	16	1 382	1 116	1 542	1 193	1 193
1576	UBUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321711	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	10	550	1 116	614	406	406
1577	ZITHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321737	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	11	13	422	1 116	471	347	347
1578	ZITHULELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321745	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	9	9	328	1 116	366	280	280
1579	ADAM MASEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910011	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	36	9	1 023	1 116	1 142	1 248	1 248
1580	AMOGELANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240507	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	47	12	1 294	1 116	1 444	1 382	1 382
1581	BABINAPHUTI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241588	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	29	11	993	559	555	569	569
1582	BAXOXELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240556	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	18	1 149	559	642	1 252	1 252
1583	BOEPATHUTSE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240572	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	16	13	585	559	327	486	486
1584	BOITSHEPO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910158	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	30	5	909	1 116	1 014	983	983
1585	BOKAMOSO HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910169	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	24	5	525	1 116	586	757	757
1586	BOTSE-BOTSE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240580	SECONDARY	4	NO	NO	40	6	911	559	509	528	528
1587	CLAPHAM HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700220103	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	7	1 028	559	575	585	585
1588	DC MARIVATE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240614	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	26	16	850	1 116	949	970	970
1589	DILOPYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910287	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	12	8	370	1 116	413	442	442
1590	DITHABANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240630	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	9	9	323	559	181	356	356
1591	DOORNPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400397	PRIMARY	5	NO	NO	14	4	677	559	378	347	347
1592	ECHIBINE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240655	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	26	7	952	559	532	528	528
1593	ELIZABETH MATSEMELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241779	SECONDARY	5	NO	NO	30	10	714	559	399	400	400
1594	ENTOKOZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240663	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	11	12	393	1 116	439	455	455
1595	FATLHOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910367	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	22	15	817	1 116	912	917	917
1596	HAMMANSKRAAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400396	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	43	8	1 349	1 116	1 505	1 454	1 454
1597	HAMMANSKRAAL WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400207	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	31	38	1 195	1 116	1 334	1 949	1 949
1598	HANS KEKANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910484	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	49	11	1 427	1 116	1 593	1 395	1 395
1599	HLANGANANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240739	SECONDARY	4	NO	NO	14	3	306	559	171	204	204
1600	HOER TEGNOLOGIESE SKOOL JOHN VORSTER	TSHWANE NORTH	700220152	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	42	8	890	559	498	515	515
1601	HOERSKOOL HENDRIK VERWOERD	TSHWANE NORTH	700230334	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	47	8	998	559	558	584	584
1602	HOERSKOOL MONTANA	TSHWANE NORTH	700240069	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	56	11	1 596	559	892	873	873
1603	HOERSKOOL OOS-MOOT	TSHWANE NORTH	700220178	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	52	10	1 355	559	757	780	780
1604	HOERSKOOL OVERKRUIN	TSHWANE NORTH	700240077	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	43	9	1 008	559	563	613	613
1605	HOERSKOOL STAATSPRESIDENT C R SWART	TSHWANE NORTH	700220194	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	8	1 017	559	569	612	612
1606	HOERSKOOL WONDERBOOM	TSHWANE NORTH	700230383	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	61	13	1 472	559	823	932	932
1607	HOSEA KEKANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910514	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	32	7	923	1 116	1 030	1 094	1 094
1608	IKHWEZILETHEMBA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240754	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	8	12	269	559	150	325	325
1609	ITIRELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910568	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	7	715	1 116	798	857	857
1610	KEKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910652	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	20	14	779	1 116	869	831	831
1611	KGETSE-YA-TSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910680	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	26	11	891	1 116	994	988	988
1612	KGOMBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910686	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	21	18	763	1 116	852	836	836
1613	KGOMOTSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240770	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	47	6	969	1 116	1 081	1 006	1 006
1614	KHENSANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240804	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	17	1 125	1 116	1 256	1 202	1 202
1615	KODUMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240820	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	9	8	336	1 116	375	261	261
1616	KONDELELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240853	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	29	13	978	1 116	1 091	1 172	1 172

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
1617	KUDUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910777	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	18	678	1 116	757	1 163	1 163
1618	LAERSKOOL BOEREFORT	TSHWANE NORTH	700230789	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	5	529	559	296	292	292
1619	LAERSKOOL EBEN SWEMMER	TSHWANE NORTH	700230839	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	11	3	427	559	239	227	227
1620	LAERSKOOL HAAKDOORN	TSHWANE NORTH	700240275	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	27	0	1 045	559	584	588	588
1621	LAERSKOOL MAGALIESKRUIN	TSHWANE NORTH	700240291	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	9	931	559	520	542	542
1622	LAERSKOOL MAYVILLE	TSHWANE NORTH	700230938	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	4	655	559	366	376	376
1623	LAERSKOOL NELLIE SWART	TSHWANE NORTH	700220343	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	5	788	559	440	415	415
1624	LAERSKOOL PIERNEEF	TSHWANE NORTH	700232421	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	5	581	559	325	310	310
1625	LAERSKOOL QUEENSWOOD	TSHWANE NORTH	700220418	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	11	4	367	559	205	201	201
1626	LAERSKOOL RIETFONTEIN-NOORD	TSHWANE NORTH	700220368	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	7	799	559	447	444	444
1627	LAERSKOOL RIVIERA	TSHWANE NORTH	700230979	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	25	645	559	361	352	352
1628	LAERSKOOL STEPHANUS ROOS	TSHWANE NORTH	700240317	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	10	1 368	559	765	790	790
1629	LAERSKOOL TOTIUSDAL	TSHWANE NORTH	700220392	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	4	603	559	337	327	327
1630	LAERSKOOL UNIEFEES	TSHWANE NORTH	700240333	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	22	7	693	559	387	382	382
1631	LAERSKOOL VILLIERIA	TSHWANE NORTH	700220400	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	938	559	524	519	519
1632	LAERSKOOL VOORPOS	TSHWANE NORTH	700220426	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	4	671	559	375	380	380
1633	LAERSKOOL WONDERBOOM	TSHWANE NORTH	700240366	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	8	1 236	559	691	694	694
1634	LAERSKOOL WONDERBOOM-SUID	TSHWANE NORTH	700231035	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	5	580	559	324	259	259
1635	LEBELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910822	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	28	16	1 076	1 116	1 201	1 142	1 142
1636	LEBONENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910825	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	17	14	658	1 116	734	691	691
1637	LEFOFA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910836	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	11	829	1 116	925	901	901
1638	LEHWELERENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400526	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	26	10	1 003	1 116	1 119	985	985
1639	LETHABONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240895	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	38	12	1 104	559	617	918	918
1640	LETHAMAGA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910887	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	24	5	686	1 116	766	810	810
1641	LINDELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240903	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	15	462	559	258	414	414
1642	LORATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910926	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	23	18	934	1 116	1 042	942	942
1643	M.J. MGIDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240838	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	29	11	954	1 116	1 065	1 011	1 011
1644	MABU-A-TLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910962	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	17	906	1 116	1 011	1 024	1 024
1645	MADISONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910978	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	24	6	869	1 116	970	612	612
1646	MAFUMBUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240911	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	9	1 298	1 116	1 449	1 351	1 351
1647	MAKGAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700914036	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	18	894	1 116	998	999	999
1648	MAKGETSE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911026	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	46	8	1 157	1 116	1 291	1 210	1 210
1649	MAKHOSINI COMBINED SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240929	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	40	11	1 108	1 116	1 237	862	862
1650	MAROKOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911112	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	30	20	1 196	1 116	1 335	1 293	1 293
1651	MAROTOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911115	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	21	14	880	1 116	982	969	969
1652	MASAKHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700914026	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	15	1 087	1 116	1 213	1 166	1 166
1653	MEMEZELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240960	SECONDARY	4	YES	NO	24	8	625	559	349	680	680
1654	MMABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240978	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	19	12	758	1 116	846	840	840
1655	MMAMOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911225	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	14	788	559	440	891	891
1656	MMATSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911238	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	10	1 010	1 116	1 127	1 106	1 106
1657	MODILATI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911257	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	40	14	1 342	1 116	1 498	1 457	1 457
1658	MODITELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911269	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	34	13	1 015	1 116	1 133	1 331	1 331
1659	MOKONYAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240994	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	16	1 152	1 116	1 286	1 292	1 292
1660	MOKONYAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700914035	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	19	12	686	1 116	766	796	796
1661	MOLEFE MOOKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911336	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	17	11	647	1 116	722	740	740
1662	MOSALEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911394	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	15	761	1 116	849	863	863
1663	MOTJIBOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911424	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	21	13	797	1 116	889	869	869
1664	MOTSHEGOFADIWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911446	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	22	15	859	1 116	959	922	922
1665	MZIMUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241000	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	11	556	559	311	609	609

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
1666	NAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911487	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	15	664	1 116	741	710	710
1667	NCHUNCHEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241018	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	31	16	885	1 116	988	954	954
1668	NEW EERSTERUST SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400525	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	19	6	688	1 116	768	699	699
1669	NORTHRIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240374	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	9	1 129	559	631	617	617
1670	NTSAKO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241026	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	17	10	496	1 116	554	648	648
1671	NTSHA PEU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241034	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	16	595	559	333	647	647
1672	NTSWANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911541	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	16	7	412	1 116	460	496	496
1673	ONDERSTEPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241042	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	6	9	147	1 116	164	156	156
1674	P.H.L MORAKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911589	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	28	11	476	559	266	699	699
1675	PADISAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241059	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	14	1 106	559	618	626	626
1676	PHAKAMONOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241075	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	20	1 126	559	629	1 244	1 244
1677	PHALESANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911626	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	14	817	1 116	912	918	918
1678	PHUMZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241083	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	12	304	1 116	339	335	335
1679	PULAMADIBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241125	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	30	20	1 085	1 116	1 211	1 235	1 235
1680	RAIKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241133	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	17	999	1 116	1 115	1 084	1 084
1681	RAKGOTSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911709	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	32	7	1 020	1 116	1 138	1 088	1 088
1682	RAMABELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911713	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	27	15	966	1 116	1 078	1 058	1 058
1683	RAPELEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911164	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	17	1 477	1 116	1 648	1 396	1 396
1684	RATSHEPO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911767	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	41	13	1 149	1 116	1 282	1 008	1 008
1685	REDIBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241141	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	11	13	396	559	221	338	338
1686	REDIRILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911852	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	9	1 020	1 116	1 138	1 147	1 147
1687	REFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700919000	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	17	11	619	1 116	691	677	677
1688	REFITLHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911799	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	10	580	1 116	647	652	652
1689	RENEILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911829	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	16	492	1 116	549	520	520
1690	RHULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241208	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	15	10	358	1 116	400	522	522
1691	RIETONDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700231373	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	949	559	530	525	525
1692	RIVONINGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241216	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	19	988	1 116	1 103	1 120	1 120
1693	ROBERT HICKS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700231399	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	8	755	559	422	427	427
1694	RS MALULEKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241224	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	8	7	319	1 116	356	304	304
1695	SEDIBA-SA-TSEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241240	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	31	16	947	1 116	1 057	1 043	1 043
1696	SEETSA-SA-KGWEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241257	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	33	20	1 261	1 116	1 407	1 366	1 366
1697	SEKAMPANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911931	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	25	19	935	1 116	1 043	1 074	1 074
1698	SELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911946	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	7	9	124	1 116	138	144	144
1699	SEMPHATO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241265	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	34	15	1 163	1 116	1 298	1 318	1 318
1700	SENTHIBELE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241273	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	37	7	1 119	1 116	1 249	899	899
1701	SEROTO MATSHEHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911971	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	15	12	495	1 116	552	529	529
1702	SIKHULULEKILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700913607	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	37	12	1 133	559	633	1 264	1 264
1703	SIYOKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241299	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	7	2	236	559	132	126	126
1704	SOSHANGUVE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241307	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	51	18	1 366	1 116	1 524	1 476	1 476
1705	ST CAMILLUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700912018	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	21	1 077	1 116	1 202	1 161	1 161
1706	ST FRANCIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240697	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	22	14	806	1 116	899	854	854
1707	TANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700912053	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	17	1 007	1 116	1 124	1 083	1 083
1708	THAKGALANG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241349	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	28	15	921	1 116	1 028	1 146	1 146
1709	TIAMOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241380	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	12	680	1 116	759	759	759
1710	TIPFUXENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700912139	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	32	11	1 014	1 116	1 132	1 084	1 084
1711	TLAMAGANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241414	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	15	517	559	289	578	578
1712	TSAROGA-PHOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241448	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	17	7	701	559	392	737	737
1713	TSEBE NTLHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700912205	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	20	12	685	1 116	764	793	793
1714	UBUHLE-BEZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY. SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241497	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	3	2	221	1 116	247	263	263

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
1715	UTHANDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241505	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	21	1 263	1 116	1 410	1 441	1 441
1716	VUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241513	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	18	14	706	1 116	788	782	782
1717	AFRIKAANSE HOER MEISIESKOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230110	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	8	1 075	559	601	592	592
1718	AFRIKAANSE HOER SEUNSKOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230128	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	48	9	1 240	559	693	709	709
1719	AGNES CHIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220525	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	10	390	1 116	435	315	315
1720	ANDREW ANTHONY PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230011	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	23	9	888	559	496	484	484
1721	ARCADIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230144	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	8	700	559	391	383	383
1722	BAJABULILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220533	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	21	9	874	559	489	742	742
1723	BALEBOGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220541	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	15	602	559	337	602	602
1724	BANARENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231514	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	21	902	1 116	1 007	920	920
1725	BATHABILE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231522	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	30	18	1 187	1 116	1 325	1 254	1 254
1726	BATHOKWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231530	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	17	11	724	1 116	808	545	545
1727	BOHLABATSATSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220558	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	8	260	1 116	290	223	223
1728	BOIKGANTSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220566	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	16	872	559	487	851	851
1729	BOKGONI TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231555	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	63	12	1 382	559	773	552	552
1730	BONA LESEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221474	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	49	12	1 336	1 116	1 491	1 571	1 571
1731	BROOKLYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210047	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	7	874	559	489	465	465
1732	BUD MBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231563	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	11	790	559	442	616	616
1733	BULA-DIKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220574	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	30	23	1 089	1 116	1 215	1 242	1 242
1734	BURGHER RIGHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230185	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	13	1 316	559	736	699	699
1735	DAVID HELLEN PETA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231605	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	29	12	923	559	516	1 023	1 023
1736	DR IM MONARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220590	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	11	472	1 116	527	373	373
1737	DR WF NKOMO SECONDARY S. SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231613	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	33	9	1 027	559	574	1 134	1 134
1738	EDWARD PHATUDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231639	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	38	10	1 219	1 116	1 360	1 057	1 057
1739	EERSTERUST SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220020	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	27	7	782	559	437	715	715
1740	EMASANGWENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220608	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	26	1 108	1 116	1 237	984	984
1741	EMTHUNZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220616	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	3	661	1 116	738	685	685
1742	ERASMIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230854	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	6	626	559	350	334	334
1743	ESIKHISINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231662	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	12	14	480	1 116	536	411	411
1744	EZAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220624	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	7	345	1 116	385	377	377
1745	F.F. RIBEIRO PRIMARY SCHOOL (EX NTSHABOHLOKO)-1997	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220954	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	4	650	1 116	725	735	735
1746	FLAVIUS MAREKA SECONDARY SCHOOL.	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231670	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	36	8	1 020	1 116	1 138	1 244	1 244
1747	FRED MAGARDIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220038	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	31	20	1 086	559	607	615	615
1748	GATANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220657	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	45	7	1 326	559	741	1 209	1 209
1749	GLENSTANTIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210120	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	9	1 331	559	744	739	739
1750	HAMILTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230268	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	8	691	559	386	394	394
1751	HILLSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230029	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	24	9	904	559	505	519	519
1752	HIMALAYA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230037	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	36	8	871	1 116	972	1 129	1 129
1753	HOERSKOOL CENTURION	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210229	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	44	10	1 009	559	564	603	603
1754	HOERSKOOL DIE WILGERS	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210153	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	27	5	564	559	315	325	325
1755	HOERSKOOL ELDORAIGNE	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210161	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	62	13	1 634	559	913	948	948
1756	HOERSKOOL F H ODENDAAL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220160	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	43	7	1 308	559	731	698	698
1757	HOERSKOOL GARSFONTEIN	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210187	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	68	13	1 769	559	989	1 005	1 005
1758	HOERSKOOL MENLOPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210195	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	54	11	1 454	559	813	808	808
1759	HOERSKOOL SILVERTON	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220186	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	25	4	791	559	442	444	444
1760	HOERSKOOL UITSIG	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210211	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	8	968	559	541	590	590
1761	HOERSKOOL VOORTREKKERHOOGTE	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210237	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	46	9	1 093	559	611	667	667
1762	HOERSKOOL WATERKLOOF	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210245	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	66	13	1 832	559	1 024	993	993
1763	HOERSKOOL ZWARTKOP	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210252	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	62	12	1 612	559	901	934	934

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
1764	HOFMEYR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231746	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	35	10	1 002	559	560	581	581
1765	IRENE MIDDLE FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211409	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	14	4	533	1 116	595	472	472
1766	IRENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210286	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	8	937	559	524	527	527
1767	ISAAC MORE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231779	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	12	504	559	282	484	484
1768	J KEKANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220699	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	31	6	838	1 116	935	716	716
1769	JACARANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230045	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	26	9	1 001	559	560	544	544
1770	JAFTA MAHLANGU SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220707	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	38	14	1 117	1 116	1 247	1 015	1 015
1771	SCHOOL NO. 3)	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221507	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	35	10	1 301	1 116	1 452	1 481	1 481
1772	JJ DE JONG PRIMARY SHCOOL SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231803	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	18	12	680	559	380	814	814
1773	KGABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231829	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	11	7	324	559	181	150	150
1774	KHUTHALANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220715	SECONDARY	4	YES	NO	33	7	1 070	1 116	1 194	1 203	1 203
1775	KOOS MATLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220723	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	16	716	559	400	754	754
1776	LA MONTAGNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221226	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	4	637	559	356	363	363
1777	LAERSKOOL ANTON VAN WOUW	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210633	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	9	790	559	442	427	427
1778	LAERSKOOL BAKENKOP	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210641	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	10	814	559	455	450	450
1779	LAERSKOOL CONSTANTIAPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210658	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	40	19	1 579	559	883	884	884
1780	LAERSKOOL DERDEPOORT	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220293	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	10	863	559	482	466	466
1781	LAERSKOOL DIE HEUWEL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230821	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	5	605	559	338	352	352
1782	LAERSKOOL DORINGKLOOF	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210674	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	11	1 157	559	647	657	657
1783	LAERSKOOL ELARDUSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210690	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	3	1 001	559	560	524	524
1784	LAERSKOOL FLEUR	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210708	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	973	559	544	513	513
1785	LAERSKOOL GARSFONTEIN	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210716	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	38	10	1 458	559	815	817	817
1786	LAERSKOOL HENNOPSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211870	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	10	1 646	559	920	881	881
1787	LAERSKOOL HENNOPSRIVIER	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232462	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	8	2	287	559	160	228	228
1788	LAERSKOOL JOPIE FOURIE	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230904	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	8	719	559	402	382	382
1789	LAERSKOOL KWAGGASRAND	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230920	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	5	750	559	419	409	409
1790	LAERSKOOL LINDOPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220327	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	0	1 109	559	620	619	619
1791	LAERSKOOL LOUIS LEIPOLDT	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210732	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	2	969	559	542	558	558
1792	LAERSKOOL LYNNWOOD	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210740	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	7	904	559	505	499	499
1793	LAERSKOOL MENLOPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210757	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	8	809	559	452	445	445
1794	LAERSKOOL MEYERSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220335	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	3	1 114	559	623	604	604
1795	LAERSKOOL MONUMENTPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210765	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	12	974	559	544	547	547
1796	LAERSKOOL OLIFANTSFONTEIN	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210773	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	13	1 296	559	724	735	735
1797	LAERSKOOL OOST-EIND	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230946	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	43	12	1 675	559	936	939	939
1798	LAERSKOOL PARATUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210781	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	7	833	559	466	453	453
1799	LAERSKOOL PRETORIA-OOS	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230961	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	13	5	552	559	309	296	296
1800	LAERSKOOL ROOIHUISKRAAL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210807	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	38	9	1 552	559	868	812	812
1801	LAERSKOOL SILVERTON	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220376	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	41	14	1 798	559	1 005	975	975
1802	LAERSKOOL SIMON BEKKER	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230995	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	9	783	559	438	434	434
1803	LAERSKOOL SKUILKRANS	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220384	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	6	878	559	491	498	498
1804	LAERSKOOL SWARTKOP	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210815	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	7	1 073	559	600	559	559
1805	LAERSKOOL UITSIG	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210831	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	10	1 010	559	565	567	567
1806	LAERSKOOL WESPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231027	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	8	972	559	543	516	516
1807	LAERSKOOL WIERDAPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210856	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	9	1 412	559	789	788	788
1808	LAEZONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400554	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	19	14	766	1 116	855	776	776
1809	LAUDIUM HEIGHTS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230052	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	22	9	827	559	462	467	467
1810	LAUDIUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230060	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	20	7	755	559	422	451	451
1811	LAUDIUM SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230078	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	32	8	1 000	559	559	562	562
1812	LEGORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221390	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	46	37	1 682	1 116	1 877	1 599	1 599

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
1813	LEHLABILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220749	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	45	9	1 328	559	742	1 150	1 150
1814	LYNNWOOD RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210898	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	11	1 082	559	605	626	626
1815	LYTTELTON MANOR HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210906	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	50	10	1 341	559	750	765	765
1816	LYTTELTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210914	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	10	974	559	544	526	526
1817	MABAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231878	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	12	451	1 116	503	375	375
1818	MAHLAHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231894	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	17	1 028	1 116	1 147	1 110	1 110
1819	MAHLASEDI - MASANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221283	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	47	27	1 679	1 116	1 874	1 983	1 983
1820	MAHUBE VALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400520	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	24	17	1 036	1 116	1 156	1 024	1 024
1821	MAKGATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231902	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	20	721	1 116	805	715	715
1822	MAKGWARANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231910	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	11	318	1 116	355	377	377
1823	MAMELODI FAR EAST PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400518	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	28	18	1 083	1 116	1 209	2 039	2 039
1824	MAMELODI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220772	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	43	10	1 336	1 116	1 491	1 457	1 457
1825	MAREMATLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231936	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	9	388	559	217	425	425
1826	MASIZANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231944	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	17	716	1 116	799	646	646
1827	MATSEKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231951	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	9	442	559	247	342	342
1828	MEETSE-A-BOPHELO	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221482	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	43	23	1 527	1 116	1 704	1 607	1 607
1829	MODIRI TECHNICAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220855	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	24	5	463	1 116	517	342	342
1830	MOGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220863	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	26	1 206	559	674	1 085	1 085
1831	MONONONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220871	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	10	386	559	216	340	340
1832	MORAKOMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220889	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	4	257	1 116	287	248	248
1833	MORETELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220897	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	10	448	1 116	500	504	504
1834	MOTHEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220905	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	8	319	559	178	419	419
1835	MOTSWEDING PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232017	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	12	722	1 116	806	775	775
1836	MVELEDZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220913	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	12	408	559	228	340	340
1837	NANTES PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220046	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	30	6	1 141	559	638	631	631
1838	NDIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220947	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	16	725	1 116	809	772	772
1839	NELLMAPIUS LETHABONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400529	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	20	8	600	1 116	670	629	629
1840	NELLMAPIUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221432	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	35	23	1 499	1 116	1 673	1 652	1 652
1841	NELLMAPIUS SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400088	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	36	15	1 080	1 116	1 205	858	858
1842	NORRIDGE PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220053	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	30	12	1 330	559	743	693	693
1843	N'WA MHINGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232041	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	9	541	1 116	604	643	643
1844	N'WA-VANGANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220939	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	11	465	559	260	496	496
1845	OLIEVENHOUTBOSCH PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400329	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	26	21	1 122	1 116	1 252	1 087	1 087
1846	OLIEVENHOUTBOSCH SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400458	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	32	7	1 077	1 116	1 202	1 099	1 099
1847	OREFILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400590	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	22	12	823	1 116	918	990	990
1848	P S FOURIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220061	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	33	10	1 205	559	674	697	697
1849	PATOGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232082	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	8	609	559	340	498	498
1850	PFUNZO NDI TSHEDZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221515	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	37	30	1 495	1 116	1 668	1 234	1 234
1851	PHATENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220962	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	45	14	1 263	559	706	546	546
1852	PHELADI-NAKENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220970	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	11	391	1 116	436	329	329
1853	PHELINDABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232124	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	32	11	1 038	1 116	1 158	816	816
1854	PHILENA MIDDLE FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232132	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	16	1 118	1 116	1 248	1 157	1 157
1855	PHUTHADITSHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232661	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	39	29	1 471	1 116	1 642	1 706	1 706
1856	PRETORIA BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231316	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	56	11	1 550	559	866	870	870
1857	PRETORIA CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400331	SECONDARY	5	NO	NO	29	6	939	559	525	518	518
1858	PRETORIA HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231324	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	56	12	1 477	559	826	833	833
1859	PRETORIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400278	PRIMARY	5	NO	NO	23	7	816	559	456	506	506
1860	PRETORIA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400087	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	22	5	665	559	372	347	347
1861	PRETORIA TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231340	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	38	6	820	559	458	471	471

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
1862	PRO ARTE ALPHEN PARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210203	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	41	6	741	559	414	406	406
1863	PROSPERITUS SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220079	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	51	12	1 419	559	793	811	811
1864	PULA-DIFATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220996	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	17	14	608	559	340	540	540
1865	RAMAHLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221440	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	12	1 110	1 116	1 239	1 211	1 211
1866	REFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221002	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	5	450	1 116	502	516	516
1867	REPHAFOGILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400330	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	36	19	1 232	559	689	1 305	1 305
1868	RETHAKGETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221036	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	15	12	529	559	296	470	470
1869	RIBANE-LAKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221044	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	42	14	1 593	559	890	688	688
1870	SAULRIDGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232223	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	23	11	1 023	1 116	1 142	972	972
1871	SEAPARANKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232231	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	21	10	778	559	435	886	886
1872	SESHEGONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232249	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	33	8	1 176	559	657	1 184	1 184
1873	SHIRINDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221077	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	11	308	1 116	344	291	291
1874	SIKHANYISELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221093	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	6	383	559	214	364	364
1875	SINDAWONYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221085	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	7	312	559	174	277	277
1876	SOLOMON MAHLANGU FREEDOM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220681	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	41	12	1 359	559	760	1 149	1 149
1877	SPRINGVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211060	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	33	14	1 251	559	699	732	732
1878	ST ANNES PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232256	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	13	11	496	559	277	278	278
1879	STANZA BOPAPE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221028	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	36	13	1 095	559	612	1 214	1 214
1880	STEVE TSWETE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400075	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	13	1 030	1 116	1 149	1 122	1 122
1881	SUNNYSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231423	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	9	1 150	559	643	600	600
1882	SUTHERLAND HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211144	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	50	10	1 317	559	736	753	753
1883	THE GLEN HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211151	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	8	1 013	559	566	566	566
1884	THOHO-YA-NDOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232272	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	15	15	595	1 116	664	483	483
1885	TLAKUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221135	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	12	387	559	216	342	342
1886	TSAKO THABO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221143	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	27	0	583	559	326	616	616
1887	TSHIMOLLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221150	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	8	376	1 116	420	348	348
1888	TSHWANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400276	SECONDARY	5	NO	NO	13	3	371	559	207	226	226
1889	UMTHOMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221168	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	7	323	1 116	360	282	282
1890	UOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221176	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	13	543	559	304	456	456
1891	VALHALLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211185	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	9	875	559	489	480	480
1892	VHALLIESPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210849	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	2	853	559	477	416	416
1893	VLAKFONTEIN SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221184	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	25	7	721	1 116	805	681	681
1894	VUKANI MAWETHU SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221192	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	35	7	742	1 116	828	640	640
1895	VUKAUZENZELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221523	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	17	922	1 116	1 029	1 189	1 189
1896	WALTER SISULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700212267	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	27	1 210	1 116	1 350	1 392	1 392
1897	WALTON JAMESON PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232306	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	14	701	559	392	761	761
1898	WATERKLOOF PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211219	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	5	873	559	488	485	485
1899	WILLOWRIDGE HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211235	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	9	1 133	559	633	629	629
1900	ZAKHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221200	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	11	352	559	197	312	312
1901	ZAMINTUTHUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221218	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	9	429	1 116	479	464	464
1902	A RE THABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240499	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	15	670	1 116	748	658	658
1903	ABEL MOTSHOANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910007	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	35	11	955	559	534	1 004	1 004
1904	AMANDASIG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400380	SECONDARY	4	NO	NO	33	4	827	559	462	463	463
1905	AYANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240515	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	40	32	1 452	1 116	1 620	1 672	1 672
1906	BACHANA MOKWENA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700915064	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	25	819	1 116	914	990	990
1907	BALESENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240531	SECONDARY	4	YES	NO	27	7	750	559	419	1 023	1 023
1908	BODUBELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910126	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	17	581	1 116	648	539	539
1909	BOIKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910139	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	27	21	1 130	559	632	633	633
1910	BOKAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241810	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	25	1 297	1 116	1 447	1 442	1 442

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
1911	BOTSALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910214	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	22	795	559	444	872	872
1912	BRINDHAVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700232687	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	26	23	943	559	527	680	680
1913	CAPITAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700230193	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	6	627	559	350	346	346
1914	CENTRAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240598	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	29	7	852	1 116	951	983	983
1915	D.A. MOKOMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910253	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	11	8	264	1 116	295	348	348
1916	DASPOORT SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400263	SECONDARY	4	NO	NO	18	5	550	559	307	329	329
1917	DIKGAKOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910276	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	23	1 243	1 116	1 387	1 341	1 341
1918	DIMAKATSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241109	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	22	14	892	1 116	995	1 024	1 024
1919	DITSHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910314	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	14	367	559	205	422	422
1920	DR. A.T. MOREOSELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910326	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	31	6	770	559	430	831	831
1921	DR. MOTSUENYANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700914251	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	37	8	907	1 116	1 012	783	783
1922	EDWIN MOALUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910350	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	14	730	559	408	776	776
1923	EMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910355	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	28	22	1 215	559	679	1 215	1 215
1924	FR. SMANGALISO MKHATSHWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700914249	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	22	10	858	559	480	969	969
1925	FUNEKILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240713	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	23	9	780	1 116	870	893	893
1926	FUSION SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400208	SECONDARY	4	NO	NO	33	8	1 040	559	581	583	583
1927	GALEBOE MIDDLE SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910398	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	14	3	405	1 116	452	521	521
1928	GONTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241852	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	24	1 343	1 116	1 499	1 495	1 495
1929	HILLVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700230300	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	7	875	559	489	542	542
1930	HL SETLALENTOA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910479	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	26	6	730	559	408	918	918
1931	HLOMPHANANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240747	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	39	12	1 209	1 116	1 349	1 162	1 162
1932	HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL PRETORIA-TUINE	TSHWANE WEST	700230318	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	5	625	559	349	389	389
1933	HOERSKOOL AKASIA	TSHWANE WEST	700240044	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	39	8	1 030	559	576	580	580
1934	HOERSKOOL ELANDSPOORT	TSHWANE WEST	700230326	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	7	1 050	559	587	576	576
1935	HOERSKOOL GERRIT MARITZ	TSHWANE WEST	700240051	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	44	8	1 046	559	585	603	603
1936	HOERSKOOL HERCULES	TSHWANE WEST	700230342	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	18	4	479	559	268	269	269
1937	HOERSKOOL LANGENHOVEN	TSHWANE WEST	700230359	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	49	10	1 339	559	749	787	787
1938	HOERSKOOL PRETORIA-NOORD	TSHWANE WEST	700240085	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	7	946	559	529	546	546
1939	HOERSKOOL PRETORIA-WES	TSHWANE WEST	700230367	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	7	883	559	494	497	497
1940	HOERSKOOL TUINE	TSHWANE WEST	700230375	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	44	10	1 204	559	673	704	704
1941	HOLY TRINITY SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910512	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	29	11	934	1 116	1 042	1 021	1 021
1942	I. R. LESOLANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910553	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	33	11	1 030	1 116	1 149	1 199	1 199
1943	IKAGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910524	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	12	14	474	1 116	529	415	415
1944	IKELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910531	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	34	21	1 315	1 116	1 468	1 112	1 112
1945	ITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910574	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	21	1 032	1 116	1 152	1 109	1 109
1946	ITUMELENG MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241802	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	29	22	1 088	1 116	1 214	1 224	1 224
1947	KGADIME MATSEPE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240762	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	37	7	1 157	1 116	1 291	1 192	1 192
1948	KGOTLELELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240788	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	25	1 336	1 116	1 491	1 468	1 468
1949	KOPA DILALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910761	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	15	505	559	282	545	545
1950	KULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910780	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	19	830	1 116	926	951	951
1951	KUTUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240861	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	12	476	1 116	531	571	571
1952	L.G. HOLELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910794	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	27	7	777	1 116	867	865	865
1953	LAERSKOOL AKASIA	TSHWANE WEST	700240259	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	2	1 519	559	849	893	893
1954	LAERSKOOL BERGSIG	TSHWANE WEST	700230771	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	9	4	335	559	187	190	190
1955	LAERSKOOL BOOYSENS	TSHWANE WEST	700230797	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	4	711	559	397	363	363
1956	LAERSKOOL BROEDERSTROOM	TSHWANE WEST	700230805	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	6	4	258	559	144	147	147
1957	LAERSKOOL DANIE MALAN	TSHWANE WEST	700240267	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	9	1 156	559	646	604	604
1958	LAERSKOOL EENDRACHT	TSHWANE WEST	700230847	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	15	842	559	471	472	472
1959	LAERSKOOL GENERAAL BEYERS	TSHWANE WEST	700230862	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	33	8	1 201	559	671	647	647

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
1960	LAERSKOOL GENERAAL JACQUES PIENAAR	TSHWANE WEST	700230870	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	7	796	559	445	442	442
1961	LAERSKOOL GENERAAL NICOLAAS SMIT	TSHWANE WEST	700230888	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	11	1 068	559	597	583	583
1962	LAERSKOOL HERMANSTAD	TSHWANE WEST	700230896	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	5	865	559	484	480	480
1963	LAERSKOOL KAMEELDRIFT	TSHWANE WEST	700230912	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	12	7	409	559	229	343	343
1964	LAERSKOOL RACHEL DE BEER	TSHWANE WEST	700240309	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	6	1 078	559	603	596	596
1965	LAERSKOOL SAAMSPAN	TSHWANE WEST	700230987	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	3	556	559	311	316	316
1966	LAERSKOOL THERESAPARK	TSHWANE WEST	700240325	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	8	1 172	559	655	666	666
1967	LAERSKOOL TUINE	TSHWANE WEST	700231001	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	5	801	559	448	445	445
1968	LAERSKOOL TUINRAND	TSHWANE WEST	700231019	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	5	690	559	386	373	373
1969	LAERSKOOL VISSERSHOEK	TSHWANE WEST	700240341	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	7	2	197	559	110	110	110
1970	LAERSKOOL VOORTREKKER-EEUFEES	TSHWANE WEST	700240358	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	7	805	559	450	461	461
1971	LAERSKOOL WESTERLIG	TSHWANE WEST	700230813	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	7	688	559	385	387	387
1972	LEBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910824	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	14	562	1 116	627	648	648
1973	LEKGALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910845	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	13	469	1 116	523	397	397
1974	LESEDI POTLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240887	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	22	16	788	1 116	879	908	908
1975	LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241844	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	21	1 120	1 116	1 250	1 343	1 343
1976	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910876	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	11	15	431	559	241	236	236
1977	LESOLANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910881	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	15	14	592	559	331	307	307
1978	LETLOTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910895	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	27	5	741	1 116	827	817	817
1979	LOTUS GARDENS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400154	PRIMARY	4	YES	NO	31	24	1 129	559	631	1 269	1 269
1980	LOTUS GARDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700232348	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	33	8	971	559	543	541	541
1981	LOWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910937	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	15	709	1 116	791	547	547
1982	LUCAS MOTSHABANOSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700914252	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	17	8	536	1 116	598	598	598
1983	M. H. BALOYI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910953	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	31	7	904	1 116	1 009	1 038	1 038
1984	MABOPANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910961	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	31	12	744	1 116	830	904	904
1985	MAHLWARENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911001	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	24	992	1 116	1 107	902	902
1986	MANAMELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911067	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	23	1 071	1 116	1 195	1 173	1 173
1987	MAPENANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911084	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	18	8	653	1 116	729	478	478
1988	MAROPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911114	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	14	641	1 116	715	683	683
1989	MARULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911120	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	14	600	1 116	670	632	632
1990	MATHAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240937	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	15	645	1 116	720	782	782
1991	MEETSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240952	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	13	794	1 116	886	881	881
1992	MERAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911187	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	14	617	1 116	689	704	704
1993	MLOKOTWA DUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911205	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	20	16	868	1 116	969	935	935
1994	MODIRI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911263	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	43	10	1 327	559	742	1 444	1 444
1995	MODISELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911268	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	23	19	1 059	1 116	1 182	958	958
1996	MORULA VIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911388	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	16	573	559	320	595	595
1997	NGAKA MASEKO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911498	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	26	10	630	559	352	776	776
1998	NICK MPSHE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911481	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	28	6	897	1 116	1 001	942	942
1999	NM TSUENE HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911556	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	19	7	450	559	252	325	325
2000	NONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911520	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	13	575	1 116	642	597	597
2001	OMAR H.S.EBRAHIM LOTUS GARDENS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700230086	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	33	18	1 268	559	709	721	721
2002	ORCHARDS PRIMARY SCHOOL (TW)	TSHWANE WEST	700400327	PRIMARY	5	NO	NO	27	9	1 056	559	590	596	596
2003	PELOTONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911609	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	35	7	1 090	1 116	1 216	1 214	1 214
2004	PHILEMON MONTSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911638	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	29	15	1 053	1 116	1 175	1 165	1 165
2005	PHUTHANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241091	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	13	786	559	439	856	856
2006	RADINEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911703	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	12	444	559	248	356	356
2007	RAKALE THABONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911707	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	8	11	346	559	193	294	294
2008	RANTAILANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911749	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	51	17	996	559	557	1 215	1 215

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
2009	REABETSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241828	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	23	1 320	1 116	1 473	1 108	1 108
2010	REATLEGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700914265	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	18	877	1 116	979	933	933
2011	REFALOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911794	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	28	22	1 057	1 116	1 180	1 163	1 163
2012	REFILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911798	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	20	897	1 116	1 001	1 027	1 027
2013	REFITHLILE PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL NO 1	TSHWANE WEST	700241158	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	26	1 399	1 116	1 561	1 630	1 630
2014	REIMOLOTSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911807	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	22	17	861	1 116	961	922	922
2015	REITUMETSE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241174	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	40	7	1 094	559	612	615	615
2016	REKOPANTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911471	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	18	677	1 116	756	761	761
2017	RETHOMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241190	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	25	10	903	1 116	1 008	1 011	1 011
2018	RETLILEPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911845	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	2	17	287	559	160	207	207
2019	RODNEY MOKOENA PREPARATORY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241166	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	41	30	1 538	1 116	1 716	1 426	1 426
2020	RUABOHLALE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241232	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	40	13	1 372	1 116	1 531	1 536	1 536
2021	SEAGENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700913618	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	28	10	979	1 116	1 093	1 020	1 020
2022	SELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911950	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	22	1 271	1 116	1 418	1 348	1 348
2023	SETUMO - KHIBA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911984	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	39	10	782	559	437	752	752
2024	SHALOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241753	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	21	1 124	1 116	1 254	907	907
2025	SIAMISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911994	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	28	27	1 124	1 116	1 254	1 167	1 167
2026	SINQOBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241761	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	24	1 356	1 116	1 513	1 505	1 505
2027	SOSHANGAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912016	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	13	573	1 116	639	464	464
2028	SOSHANGUVE EAST SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400381	SECONDARY	5	YES	NO	31	11	1 060	559	593	1 119	1 119
2029	SOSHANGUVE SOUTH SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400239	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	43	8	1 281	1 116	1 430	945	945
2030	SOSHANGUVE TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241315	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	55	15	784	1 116	875	1 048	1 048
2031	SUNVALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912039	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	12	724	1 116	808	760	760
2032	TEBOGWANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912064	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	42	12	919	1 116	1 026	1 022	1 022
2033	THORNTREE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400527	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	32	21	1 196	1 116	1 335	1 396	1 396
2034	THULAGANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912108	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	29	12	1 026	1 116	1 145	1 134	1 134
2035	THUTONG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241372	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	24	11	755	559	422	929	929
2036	TIDIMALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912133	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	20	1 053	1 116	1 175	1 145	1 145
2037	TIM MODISE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700913626	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	12	12	435	1 116	485	497	497
2038	TIPFUXENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241398	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	21	15	859	559	480	836	836
2039	TIYELELANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241406	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	32	7	1 013	559	566	829	829
2040	TLOTLOMPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912187	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	4	396	1 116	442	395	395
2041	TOKYO SEXWALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910678	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	17	1 056	1 116	1 178	1 059	1 059
2042	TSIBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912260	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	10	9	304	559	170	315	315
2043	TSWAING SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912270	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	28	10	853	1 116	952	870	870
2044	VUKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241521	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	26	1 434	1 116	1 600	1 493	1 493
2045	WALLMANSTHAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241547	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	37	13	1 159	559	648	552	552
2046	WINTERVELDT HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912338	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	28	10	680	1 116	759	798	798
2047	CHIEF A. LUTHULI PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700400643	SECONDARY	4	YES	NO	16	2	763	559	427	800	800
2048	PALMRIDGE EXT. 6 SECONDARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400688	SECONDARY	4	YES	NO	15	9	903	559	505	545	545
2049	TSAKANE EXT.8 SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400697	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	22	10	758	1 116	846	433	433
2050	DAVID MAKHUBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	EAST	700400530	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	12	2	580	1 116	647	282	282
2051	NOORDWYK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST	700400684	PRIMARY	5	YES	NO	18	4	706	559	395	349	349
2052	NORTH RIDING SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700400663	SECONDARY	5	YES	NO	11	3	438	559	245	328	328
2053	FAR NORTH SECONDARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700400585	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	22	10	712	1 116	795	728	728
2054	BUYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700111740	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	22	8	775	1 116	865	867	867
2055	LA ROCHELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SOUTH	700400701	PRIMARY	5	YES	NO	13	4	606	559	339	538	538
2056	LAWLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2	SOUTH	700400698	PRIMARY	5	YES	NO	9	5	367	559	205	198	198
2057	ONKGOPOTSE TIRO PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700400586	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	34	35	1 223	1 116	1 365	1 444	1 444

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2015/16		
2058	LUFHERENG PRIMARY SCHOOL NO. 1	WEST	700400587	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	22	20	1 093	1 116	1 220	952	952
2059	FLEURHOF PRIMARY SCHOOL NO. 1	WEST	700400583	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	23	16	763	1 116	852	597	597
2060	NEW RATANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400700	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	30	22	1 187	1 116	1 325	1 446	1 446
2061	NEW HEIDELBERG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400665	SECONDARY	5	YES	NO	10	1	369	559	206	300	300
2062	RUST-TER-VAAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400673	SECONDARY	4	YES	NO	19	3	515	559	288	465	465
2063	EVATON WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400702	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	7	8	492	1 116	549	126	126
2064	MATLAPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400582	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	29	8	1 026	1 116	1 145	1 096	1 096
2065	ROSSLYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400699	PRIMARY	5	YES	NO	11	12	877	559	490	411	411
2066	DIKAGO DINTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910274	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	11	8	581	1 116	648	424	424
2067	BAGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400581	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	14	10	914	1 116	1 020	533	533
2068	PHOMOLONG SECONDARY SCHOOL NO. 2	NORTH	700400669	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	19	10	885	1 116	988	988	988
2069	FOCHVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL NO 2	GAUTENG WEST	700400734	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	7	0	185	559	103	206	206
2070	MUNSIEVILLE EXT.4 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400777	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	11	3	545	559	305	608	608
2071	FREEDOM PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2	CENTRAL	700400782	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	9	517	1 116	577	577	577
2072	NATURENA PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2	CENTRAL	700400783	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	13	6	416	559	233	464	464
2073	BRIXTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	NORTH	700400662	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	5	1	72	559	40	80	80
2074	SLOVOVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	WEST	700400664	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	21	810	1 116	904	904	904
2075	RATANDA EXT 23 PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400795	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	2	597	1 116	666	666	666
2076	ED MASHABANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320457	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	10	7	268	1 116	299	299	299
2077	IKETLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400776	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	19	0	1 162	1 116	1 297	1 297	1 297
2078	IMPENDULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400672	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	8	1 160	559	648	1 295	1 295
2079	PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400794	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	14	2	325	559	182	363	363
2080	THABA MIDDLE SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912069	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	9	2	431	1 116	481	481	481
	Budget/Adjustment available from Programmatic changes											**149 302**	**99 153**	**99 153**
	Total Transfers to Public Schools											**1 753 764**	**1 753 764**	**1 753 764**

Special Schools

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates
										R'000		
										2015/16		
ACTONVILLE TRAINING CENTRE	EN	311704	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	36	30	528	3 200	3 200	3 200
BELVEDERESKOOL	EN	310144	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	48	35	736	4 488	4 488	4 488
CON AMORESKOOL - SCHOOL	EN	260075	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	29	51	339	2 432	2 432	2 432
EAST RAND SCHOOL OF ARTS	EN	312124	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	39	11	494	2 323	2 323	2 323
ELANDSPARKSKOOL	EN	160424	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	55	25	788	4 590	4 590	4 590
IKWEZI-KHANYENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EN	311639	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	15	5	116	956	956	956
ITHEMBALIHLE SCHOOL	EN	162180	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	24	68	267	3 380	3 380	3 380
KEMPTON PANORAMASKOOL	EN	260158	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	45	24	691	3 881	3 881	3 881
NORMANHUISSKOOL	EN	161075	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	11	6	85	700	700	700
THEMBINKOSI FOR SMH	EN	261339	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	33	24	452	2 984	2 984	2 984
USIZO LWETHU	EN	311621	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	25	23	201	2 446	2 446	2 446
EKURHULENI SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	ES	341560	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	29	33	276	3 522	3 522	3 522
EZIBELENI SCHOOL FOR PHYSICALLY DISABLED CHILDREN	ES	341552	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	24	72	198	1 820	1 820	1 820
ISIPHO SETHU SCHOOL	ES	162172	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	47	30	626	4 284	4 284	4 284
SCHOOL OF ACHIEVEMENT-PRESTASIESKOOL	ES	161398	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	56	50	740	4 929	4 929	4 929
ZIMELENI SCHOOL	ES	341800	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	30	23	437	2 626	2 626	2 626
DR. W.K. DU PLESSIS-SKOOL	GE	350058	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	43	61	559	4 191	4 191	4 191
FELICITASSKOOL - SCHOOL	GE	311746	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	46	57	520	3 995	3 995	3 995
KWA-THEMA SKILLS SCHOOL	GE	400323	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	55	20	872	5 510	5 510	5 510
MATSHEDISO	GE	311365	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	29	22	350	2 336	2 336	2 336
MURIEL BRANDSKOOL	GE	310581	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	41	79	447	3 477	3 477	3 477
OLYMPIA PARKSKOOL	GE	350397	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	43	18	770	3 853	3 853	3 853
PHELANG	GE	350991	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	32	45	387	2 685	2 685	2 685
PROTEASKOOL - SCHOOL	GE	350447	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	48	35	489	3 148	3 148	3 148
PROTEM LSEN SCHOOL	GN	212259	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	9	9	30	220	220	220
SIZANANI SPECIAL SCHOOL	GN	211672	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	16	15	264	1 612	1 612	1 612
BOITEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GW	271478	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	19	20	261	1 763	1 763	1 763
GOUDWESSKOOL	GW	270082	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	26	10	405	2 383	2 383	2 383
ITIRELENG SCHOOL FOR SEVERLY MENTALLY HANDICAPPED	GW	251470	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	16	22	286	1 819	1 819	1 819
ITUMELENG SCHOOL FOR SEVERELY MENTALLY HANDICAPPE	GW	271304	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	18	12	257	1 845	1 845	1 845
MAGALIESBURG SECONDARY SCHOOL	GW	400733	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	14	6	368	1 800	1 800	1 800
PRO-PRACTICUM SCHOOL	GW	250290	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	52	26	737	4 710	4 710	4 710
RANT-EN-DAL KLINIEKSKOOL	GW	250977	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	9	22	65	926	926	926
ROTARASKOOL	GW	270538	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	15	27	177	1 582	1 582	1 582
WESRANDSE SKOOL - WEST RAND SCHOOL	GW	251165	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	29	49	279	2 376	2 376	2 376
ADELAIDE TAMBO SCHOOL	JC	133652	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	37	63	401	3 942	3 942	3 942
BARAGWANATH HOSPITAL SCHOOL	JC	131912	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	11	5	122	494	494	494
DON MATTERRA	JC	122044	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	15	15	185	1 225	1 225	1 225
FUNDA UJABULE SCHOOL INSTITUTE FOR CHILDHOOD EDUCA	JC	400309	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	14	2	380	1 599	1 599	1 599
FUTURASKOOL	JC	120527	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	28	15	300	1 884	1 884	1 884
PACE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JC	121665	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	32	6	721	3 644	3 644	3 644

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates
										R'000		
										2015/16		
PHILIP KUSHLICK	JC	132712	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	39	30	451	3 243	3 243	3 243
RANDEORSKOOL	JC	110361	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	50	17	747	4 305	4 305	4 305
WINNIE MADIKIZELA MANDELA TRAINING CENTRE	JC	111732	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	32	29	558	3 528	3 528	3 528
DOUG WHITEHEAD SCHOOL	JE	133744	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	16	16	190	1 409	1 409	1 409
FOREST TOWN SCHOOL	JE	130377	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	32	45	335	2 343	2 343	2 343
GRESSWOLD SENIOR SCHOOL	JE	150540	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	45	28	756	5 486	5 486	5 486
H. MOROSS ADOLESCENT SCHOOL	JE	151779	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	2	2	22	107	107	107
JOHANNESBURG HOSPITAL SCHOOL	JE	132340	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	46	49	336	3 118	3 118	3 118
NOKUTHULA SCHOOL	JE	152835	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	24	26	341	2 199	2 199	2 199
SIZWE HOSPITAL SCHOOL	JE	261156	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	3	3	6	59	59	59
ST VINCENT SCHOOL	JE	151654	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	46	57	346	3 266	3 266	3 266
CASA DO SOL SCHOOL	JN	150250	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	17	31	180	1 378	1 378	1 378
CORONATION TRAINING CENTRE	JN	140046	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	14	14	171	1 168	1 168	1 168
DELTAPARKSKOOL	JN	150391	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	49	41	567	4 735	4 735	4 735
GOUDVELD VAARDIGHEIDSSKOOL	JN	133454	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	47	29	790	4 715	4 715	4 715
HOPE SCHOOL-SKOOL	JN	130534	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	20	52	196	2 604	2 604	2 604
NEW NATION SCHOOL	JN	133348	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	43	14	763	4 182	4 182	4 182
RANDBURGSKOOL (KLINIEKSKOOL- GESTREMDE LEERLINGE)	JN	151290	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	10	29	88	1 062	1 062	1 062
ST BARNABAS COLLEGE	JN	140368	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	26	23	404	2 291	2 291	2 291
TAKALANI	JN	133066	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	15	43	241	2 078	2 078	2 078
WALTER SISULU CHILD AND YOUTH CARE CENTRE	JN	141507	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	5	2	23	264	264	264
FRANCES VORWERGSKOOL	JS	120238	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	44	53	390	3 217	3 217	3 217
JISWA TRAINING CENTRE	JS	110130	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	36	50	455	3 508	3 508	3 508
JOHN ORR TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	JS	130708	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	42	20	648	3 336	3 336	3 336
M.C. KHARBAI SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	JS	110254	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	35	24	422	3 342	3 342	3 342
NATIONAL SCHOOL OF THE ARTS	JS	131037	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	55	30	457	3 010	3 010	3 010
THE HAMLET SCHOOL	JS	120154	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	26	35	339	2 284	2 284	2 284
ALBERTINA SISULU SPECIAL SCHOOL	JW	400095	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	19	19	248	1 625	1 625	1 625
LANTERNSKOOL	JW	250852	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	53	37	679	4 266	4 266	4 266
MEZODO VOCATIONAL SKILLS CENTRE	JW	252247	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	21	13	399	2 377	2 377	2 377
PUMLA SCHOOL FOR THE SEVERLY MENTALLY HANDICAPPED	JW	132779	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	23	21	318	1 967	1 967	1 967
ROODEPARKSKOOL	JW	250993	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	56	24	765	4 575	4 575	4 575
SIZWILE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	JW	251900	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	33	34	276	3 389	3 389	3 389
THE GATEWAY SCHOOL	JW	251090	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	27	58	321	2 324	2 324	2 324
DESTINATASKOOL	SE	330100	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	58	32	493	3 183	3 183	3 183
EUREKASKOOL	SE	330118	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	35	81	435	3 807	3 807	3 807
HOËRSKOOL EMMASDAL	SE	340208	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	8	1	48	288	288	288
HOËRSKOOL J.W. LUCKHOFF	SE	340216	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	10	1	16	140	140	140
KRUGERLAANSKOOL	SE	330316	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	39	23	568	4 386	4 386	4 386
SIBONILE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND	SE	331322	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	23	47	178	2 796	2 796	2 796
DIE ANKERSKOOL	SW	320010	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	34	13	550	2 899	2 899	2 899
SEBOKENG TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	SW	321414	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	40	12	632	3 868	3 868	3 868

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates
										R'000		
										2015/16		
THABO-VUYO	SW	321786	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	35	24	420	2 831	2 831	2 831
ALMASKOOL	TN	230136	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	7	4	333	2 020	2 020	2 020
DOMINICAN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	TN	240648	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	49	89	355	6 186	6 186	6 186
MAGALIES SPECIAL SCHOOL	TN	231415	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	45	22	638	3 780	3 780	3 780
PHELANG SPECIAL SCHOOL	TN	912394	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	11	9	126	918	918	918
PROSPECTUS NOVUSSKOOL	TN	231365	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	31	26	404	2 530	2 530	2 530
TSOSOLOSO SCHOOL	TN	241489	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	38	14	308	2 892	2 892	2 892
HOSPITAALSKOOL PRETORIA HOSPITAL SCHOOL	TS	231332	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	18	5	98	641	641	641
KALAFONG MIDDLE HOSPITAL SCHOOL	TS	231811	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	5	3	74	358	358	358
KWAGGASRANDSKOOL	TS	230748	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	43	17	645	3 833	3 833	3 833
NUWE HOOPSKOOL	TS	210948	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	49	95	407	3 313	3 313	3 313
ROSINA SEDIBANE-MODIBA SCHOOL	TS	400081	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	18	42	310	3 207	3 207	3 207
SONITUSSKOOL	TS	220517	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	36	41	285	2 118	2 118	2 118
SUNRISE SCHOOL	TS	230094	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	11	11	155	929	929	929
TRANSORANJE-SKOOL VIR DOWES	TS	231456	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	31	55	205	2 653	2 653	2 653
TRANSVALIASKOOL-SCHOOL	TS	221333	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	38	49	350	2 492	2 492	2 492
TSHEGOFATSONG SPECIAL SCHOOL	TS	221408	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	28	18	416	2 438	2 438	2 438
UNICASKOOL	TS	211177	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	17	46	114	1 285	1 285	1 285
VIA NOVA SCHOOL FOR THE MENTALLY DISABLED	TS	221325	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	37	69	468	3 735	3 735	3 735
ZODWA SCHOOL FOR MENTALLY HANDICAPPED LEARNERS	TS	232330	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	16	16	157	1 222	1 222	1 222
BETHESDA SPECIAL SCHOOL	TW	912363	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	16	27	206	1 709	1 709	1 709
DR GEORGE MUKHARI SCHOOL	TW	240721	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	6	4	95	333	333	333
FILADELFIA	TW	240689	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	60	75	464	7 139	7 139	7 139
MEDICOS	TW	240945	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	27	19	416	2 214	2 214	2 214
PRETORIASKOOL VIR SEREBRAAL GESTREMDES	TW	232447	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	38	94	376	3 412	3 412	3 412
PRINSHOFSKOOL	TW	232454	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	43	53	392	4 719	4 719	4 719
REINOTSWE SPECIAL SCHOOL	TW	912396	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	15	16	237	1 220	1 220	1 220
SUIDERBERG SCHOOL	TW	231480	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	47	22	763	4 072	4 072	4 072
Savings										**62**	**62**	**62**
Total Transfers to Special Schools										**299 968**	**299 968**	**299 968**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Independent Schools

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates
										R'000		
										2015/16		
ARMOUR FOUNDATION LEARNING INSTITUTE	EN	400186	Combined	1	IND	YES	36	18	1 134	8 229	9 697	9 697
BENONI CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	EN	312158	Combined	4	IND	YES	15	2	89	144	143	143
BENONI EDUCATIONAL COLLEGE	EN	310904	Secondary	0	IND	YES	22	7	298	2 072	1 969	1 969
BENONI MUSLIM SCHOOL	EN	312091	Primary	3	IND	YES	58	14	635	1 779	2 214	2 214
BERTHARRY ENGLISH PRIMARY SCHOOL	EN	400054	Primary	3	IND	YES	36	26	734	1 684	2 580	2 580
BRIGHT START INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	EN	400352	Combined	3	IND	YES	26	7	338	1 024	2 501	2 501
B-SURE DAY SCHOOL	EN	312058	Secondary	0	IND	YES	10	4	127	304	635	635
CHILD ACADEMY PROGRAMMES	EN	400506	Primary	1	IND	YES	21	13	653		4 755	4 755
CHRISTIAN TEACHING CENTRE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EN	400411	Primary	2	IND	YES	14	2	199	231	775	775
DALPARK LEARNING ACADEMY	EN	400098	Combined	2	IND	YES	27	8	523	1 916	602	602
EAST RAND CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	EN	160366	Secondary	0	IND	YES		9	151	443	761	761
ELITE SECONDARY COLLEGE	EN	260711	Primary	2	IND	YES	10	4	176	1 176	1 279	1 279
EMAROMENI PRIMARY PRIVATE	EN	311035	Combined	2	IND	YES	10	5	268	2 241	2 419	2 419
EXPECTRA 737 t/a BUZY BEE ED. CENTRE	EN	260661	Combined	2	IND	YES	7	6	76	331	420	420
FIRST READY DEVELOPMENT 533 t/a GLOBAL PR/SEC COLLEGE	EN	400124	Combined	4	IND	YES	31	4	556	2 927	3 851	3 851
LEE RAND HIGH SCHOOL	EN	311225	Combined	4	IND	YES	16	6	205	1 827	1 698	1 698
LEE RAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	EN	311795	Primary	1	IND	YES	27	15	613	3 223	3 275	3 275
MODERN CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	EN	400282	Secondary	0	IND	YES	10	8	272	1 318	1 924	1 924
NEW MILLENNIUM COLLEGE	EN	400001	Combined	3	IND	YES	18	6	301	2 076	2 015	2 015
OXDFORD COMBINED COLLEGE	EN	400059	Primary	1	IND	YES	22	12	564	2 709	1 673	1 673
PETRA CHRISTIAN (HERITAGE CHRISTIAN COL)	EN	161125	Primary	2	IND	YES	8	23	131	273	272	272
PRIVAATSKOOL OOS-RAND(OOSRAND AKADEMIE)	EN	261677	Combined	2	IND	YES	14	5	127	113	249	249
ROYAL CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	EN	400003	Combined	2	IND	YES	14	6	519	3 302	3 330	3 330
SPARTAN HIGH SCHOOL	EN	260810	Combined	4	IND	YES	21	4	386	2 538	2 919	2 919
ST ATHANASIUS ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	EN	400281	Combined	1	IND	YES	23	11	718	2 188	5 703	5 703
ST FRANCIS COLLEGE	EN	311696	Combined	2	IND	YES	35	11	711	2 093	2 466	2 466
ST GEMMAS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EN	261263	Secondary	0	IND	YES	24	9	685	5 626	5 514	5 514
ST MATTHEWS PRIMARY (KEMPTON PARK)	EN	261271	Secondary	0	IND	YES	10	6	126	573	929	929
SUPERO COMBINED	EN	261172	Secondary	0	IND	YES	25	1	556	2 715	2 877	2 877
TERSIA KING LEARING ACADEMY	EN	261313	Primary	2	IND	YES	76	32	1 319	5 183	8 895	8 895
ALBERTON CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	ES	340075	Primary	2	IND	YES	14	30	341	543	670	670
BALMORAL COLLEGE	ES	400012	Primary	2	IND	YES	46	6	1 249	9 920	11 230	11 230
BOKSBURG CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	ES	400146	Primary	2	IND	YES	8	10	134	399	665	665
CLADELTON INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE	ES	162032	Primary	2	IND	YES	17		175	1 283	1 053	1 053
DUNAMIS CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	ES	400410	Secondary	0	IND	YES	13	6	168	109	876	876
FALCON EDUCATIONAL SCHOOL	ES	162115	Combined	2	IND	YES	14	8	320	1 756	1 945	1 945
FRANCISCAN MATRIC COLLEGE	ES	161786	Combined	2	IND	YES	26	14	680	2 213	4 747	4 747
INDIVIDUAL TEACHING COLLEGE	ES	161810	Combined	2	IND	YES	17	6	322	1 476	1 712	1 712
INSTITUTE STATUS ACRES COMBINED SCH.	ES	161828	Combined	4	IND	YES	31	14	612	2 544	3 546	3 546
+	ES	400288	Combined	3	IND	YES	20	7	272	1 111	2 467	2 467
RONDEBULT PRIMARY INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	ES	400200	Primary	2	IND	YES	11	7	341	1 298	1 560	1 560
ST MICHAEL'S PRIVATE SCHOOL	ES	162214	Primary	4	IND	YES	18	5	363	1 875	2 080	2 080
DALPARK PRIVATE SCHOOL	GE	312174	Combined	3	IND	YES	17	16	409	1 722	2 080	2 080
JAMESON GIRLS HIGH SCHOOL	GE	359001	Combined	4	IND	YES	16	6	236	902	4 681	4 681
SPRINGS MUSLIM SCHOOL	GE	350504	Combined	1	IND	YES	30	13	303	1 890	1 835	1 835
VOLKSKOOL BRAKPAN	GE	310839	Combined	1	IND	YES	23	5	150	1 108	722	722

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates
										R'000		
										2015/16		
ALTHEA INDEPENDENT	GN	212100	Combined	1	IND	YES	29	4	359	1 873	1 804	1 804
CVO SKOOL PRETORIA	GN	210070	Primary	2	IND	YES	25	6	108	277	224	224
EDENDALE PEPPS SCHOOL	GN	211599	Secondary	0	IND	YES	43	40	817	1 689	2 508	2 508
JABULANI JUNIOR PRIMARY	GN	211995	Primary	2	IND	YES	18	12	343	1 893	1 786	1 786
LAERSKOOL PRESDA	GN	230953	Combined	2	IND	YES	8	3	102	246	395	395
UBUHLE CARE & DEVELOPMENT	GN	400449	Primary	2	IND	YES	8	15	133	524	861	861
AZAADVILLE MUSLIM SCHOOL	GW	252346	Combined	2	IND	YES	37	10	431	1 548	1 689	1 689
BARACHEL CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	GW	270611	Combined	3	IND	YES	1	12	132	244	312	312
H.I.S. SCHOOL	GW	252270	Primary	1	IND	YES	6	10	69	588	567	567
JOHN MARTIN CATHOLIC SCHOOL	GW	251702	Secondary	0	IND	YES	17	8	475	5 318	4 129	4 129
MAGALIESBURG GROUP OF SCHOOLS	GW	251603	Combined	2	IND	YES	10	29	215	1 516	885	885
AL-AQSA SCHOOL, EXT 1	JC	400027	Combined	4	IND	YES	19	6	398	2 008	2 236	2 236
AL-AQSA SCHOOL, EXT 10	JC	400028	Combined	3	IND	YES	45	6	536	2 871	3 738	3 738
AL-AQSA SCHOOL, EXT 5	JC	111906	Primary	2	IND	YES	20	5	364	2 016	2 173	2 173
BASA TUTORIAL (PROTEA GLEN)	JC	400623	Primary	2	IND	YES	72	16	2 092		7 731	7 731
ITHEMBA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	JC	400174	Primary	1	IND	YES	15	3	230	907	1 660	1 660
NUR-UL-ISLAM SCHOOL	JC	111666	Combined	2	IND	YES	20	7	198	1 182	1 256	1 256
SHREE BHARAT SSHARDA MANDIR	JC	111682	Combined	4	IND	YES	51	6	620	1 895	1 486	1 486
ST MATTHEWS PRIVATE PRIMARY(KLIPTOWN)	JC	133025	Secondary	0	IND	YES	22	8	579	4 018	4 661	4 661
ST MATTHEWS PRIVATE SEC.(KLIPTOWN)	JC	133033	Primary	3	IND	YES	24	6	650	5 800	6 637	6 637
BEYHAN COLLEGE	JE	133538	Primary	2	IND	YES	16	9	326	1 589	607	607
CENTURION COLLEGE	JE	131995	Combined	2	IND	YES	39	13	519	3 337	4 040	4 040
CONVENT OF THE HOLY FAMILY	JE	130203	Combined	2	IND	YES	46	17	546	300	1 308	1 308
DOMINICAN CONVENT SCHOOL (BELGRAVIA)	JE	130278	Primary	2	IND	YES	64	42	787	1 882	1 797	1 797
DUZEK CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	JE	400373	Combined	2	IND	YES	10	6	180	641	1 340	1 340
EASTRIDGE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	JE	400328	Primary	3	IND	YES	31	7	428	1 043	1 313	1 313
EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMMES CENTRE	JE	132134	Combined	2	IND	YES	15	10	433	720	876	876
EVELINE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	JE	400306	Combined	2	IND	YES	14	2	164	867	1 098	1 098
HOPE FOUNTAIN COMBINED	JE	400292	Primary	2	IND	YES	26	14	545		4 391	4 391
INKANYEZI WALDORF	JE	152760	Secondary	0	IND	YES	18	4	306	2 037	1 121	1 121
IZENZO KUNGE MAZWI COMMUNITY COLLEGE	JE	400182	Primary	1	IND	YES	24		506	2 635	2 734	2 734
JEPPE EDUCATION CENTRE	JE	400293	Primary	1	IND	YES	29	14	463	1 240	1 965	1 965
LEAP SCIENCE AND MATHS SCHOOLS	JE	400310	Combined	3	IND	YES	15	7	148		1 159	1 159
LIBERTY COMMUNITY SCHOOL	JE	132415	Combined	1	IND	YES	38	13	794	4 932	5 329	5 329
MARYVALE COLLEGE	JE	130880	Primary	2	IND	YES	34	17	580	1 082	1 295	1 295
NEWGATE COLLEGE	JE	132621	Combined	4	IND	YES	15	5	172	1 597	1 413	1 413
PATERSON PARK SCHOOL	JE	131201	Secondary	2	IND	YES	10	3	187	395	620	620
PRIDE LEARNING INSTITUTE	JE	400336	Primary	1	IND	YES	15	5	249	1 107	1 870	1 870
Q-HOUSE	JE	152306	Primary	1	IND	YES	10	9	300	1 476	1 522	1 522
RAND TUTORIAL COLLEGE	JE	131342	Primary	3	IND	YES	31	5	514	2 734	3 526	3 526
SIR ISAAC NEWTON HIGH SCHOOL	JE	132951	Combined	2	IND	YES	18	6	232	1 772	831	831
SPACE AGE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	JE	400626	primary	2	IND	YES	14	9	195		943	943
ST JEFF's COLLEGE	JE	400474	Primary	2	IND	YES	34	26	730	684	4 000	4 000
ST MARY'S COLLEGE	JE	133017	Combined	2	IND	YES	2	2	3	432	275	275
SUPREME EDUCATIONAL COLLEGE	JE	133058	Primary	1	IND	YES	26	10	413	495	2 549	2 549
UNITED CHURCH SCHOOL	JE	133223	Combined	2	IND	YES	33	9	585	2 687	3 488	3 488
VULEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JE	151902	Primary	4	IND	YES	6	4	79	1 640	580	580

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates
										R'000		
										2015/16		
VULEKA SCHOOL (ST MARTIN'S)	JE	400712	Combined	2	IND	YES	8	1	99		319	319
BOPHELO-IMPILO PRIVATE	JN	131979	Combined	2	IND	YES	29	21	323	2 695	706	706
BOSMONT MUSLIM SCHOOL	JN	141523	Secondary	0	IND	YES	15	6	308	1 643	1 897	1 897
HEARTWOOD INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	JN	152694	Primary	0	IND	YES	14	4	142	271	275	275
IMMACULATA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JN	140566	Primary	1	IND	YES	22	6	580	5 599	6 055	6 055
KINGSWAY CENTRE OF CONCERN	JN	152199	Secondary	0	IND	YES	11	6	212	1 698	1 698	1 698
LOURDES PRIMARY PRIVATE	JN	140749	Secondary	0	IND	YES	20	5	679	4 978	5 489	5 489
MCAULEY HOUSE	JN	130971	Combined	2	IND	YES	43	14	733	2 381	2 697	2 697
RABASOTHO COMBINED SCHOOL	JN	152851	Combined	3	IND	YES	35	7	1 196	5 958	3 015	3 015
SALVAZIONE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	JN	140913	Combined	1	IND	YES	12	7	224	1 210	1 190	1 190
SAMA PRIMARY & HIGH SCHOOL	JN	400136	Combined	3	IND	YES	34	11	439	1 026	1 008	1 008
SEKOLO SA BOROKGO	JN	152348	Combined	2	IND	YES	21	8	252	1 015	709	709
ST JOHN BERCHMANS PRIMARY	JN	132993	Combined	2	IND	YES	23	6	773	6 105	6 268	6 268
ST PETER CLAVER SCHOOL	JN	121780	Primary	1	IND	YES	26	12	1 027	6 364	8 720	8 720
ST THERESA'S CONVENT SCHOOL	JN	140129	Combined	1	IND	YES	26	13	464	1 147	1 480	1 480
TASK ACADEMY SCHOOL	JN	133074	Primary	2	IND	YES	15	11	265	1 797	955	955
THE FOUNDATION SCHOOL	JN	133124	Combined	2	IND	YES	24	22	267	1 378	1 464	1 464
VULEKA SCHOOL (ASSISTED LEARNING)	JN	400722	Combined	1	IND	YES	4	8	67		230	230
VULEKA SCHOOL (ST MARK'S)	JN	400769	Combined	2	IND	YES	9	5	171		573	573
WEST RAND SDA SCHOOL	JN	141184	Primary	1	IND	YES	18	10	329	1 546	904	904
AFRICA HOUSE COLLEGE	JS	122184	Combined	2	IND	YES	35		752	2 120	4 143	4 143
AFRO-KOMBS COLLEGE	JS	131839	Primary	2	IND	YES	25	7	580	3 338	3 655	3 655
ALL SAINTS SCHOOL	JS	400353	Combined	2	IND	YES	24	13	642	1 093	1 392	1 392
AMSAI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JS	330704	Primary	1	IND	YES	43	27	1 496	9 237	11 077	11 077
BASA TUTORIAL INSTITUTE	JS	131920	Primary	1	IND	YES	89	26	2 039	14 675	13 031	13 031
BILAL COMBINED SCHOOL	JS	400261	Primary	1	IND	YES	17	9	262	1 088	1 582	1 582
CALVARY CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	JS	111708	Primary	1	IND	YES	28	19	369	460	730	730
CTY KIDZ PRIVATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JS	400266	Secondary	0	IND	YES	17	7	340	1 213	1 415	1 415
DUNCTONWOOD PRIMARY	JS	132100	Secondary	0	IND	YES	15	4	208	1 115	1 494	1 494
EBENEZER MARANATHA INSTITUTE	JS	400371	Combined	1	IND	YES	19	7	272	1 241	1 249	1 249
EDUCATION ALIVE SCHOOL	JS	132126	Combined	2	IND	YES	57	20	1 469	7 584	9 508	9 508
FALCON PRIVATE SCHOOL	JS	400265	Primary	1	IND	YES	21	8	706	3 140	3 456	3 456
FREEDOM COMMUNITY COLLEGE	JS	132241	Secondary	0	IND	YES	25	8	446	3 583	3 406	3 406
HORIZON INTERNATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	JS	122309	Secondary	0	IND	YES	30	14	309	504	725	725
IMBALI COMBINED SCHOOL	JS	330852	Primary	1	IND	YES	22	8	438	3 279	3 867	3 867
ISIKHUMBUZO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JS	331968	Primary	1	IND	YES	24	20	747	7 287	9 080	9 080
ITHUBA-LETHU SECONDARY SCHOOL	JS	400055	Combined	2	IND	YES	41	11	1 190	8 985	11 673	11 673
JOHANNESBURG MUSLIM SCHOOL	JS	133769	Primary	1	IND	YES	72	16	914	2 422	2 182	2 182
JOHANNESBURG POLYTECH INSTITUTE	JS	122234	Combined	1	IND	YES	67	20	2 319	11 748	15 250	15 250
JOHWETO COMBINED SCHOOL	JS	330894	Primary	1	IND	YES	26	6	271	3 368	2 930	2 930
KUBE SCHOOLS	JS	400513	Combined	3	IND	YES	13	4	144		902	902
LEEDS BUSINESS COLLEGE	JS	400167	Primary	3	IND	YES	12	5	77		398	398
LENASIA MUSLIM SCHOOL	JS	111583	Combined	4	IND	YES	68	7	1 214	3 326	4 877	4 877
MAHLASEDI HIGH SCHOOL	JS	132464	Combined	1	IND	YES	30	12	681	4 908	4 335	4 335
MASIBAMBANE COLLEGE	JS	331884	Combined	1	IND	YES	41	5	973	5 832	8 500	8 500
MATIWANE COMBINED SCHOOL	JS	331009	Combined	3	IND	YES	40	22	1 346	12 529	2 891	2 891
MAYFAIR CONVENT SCHOOL	JS	130948	Combined	2	IND	YES	30	13	640	2 927	3 420	3 420

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates
										R'000		
										2015/16		
METROPOLITAN COLLEGE	JS	134007	Primary	2	IND	YES	25	7	364	2 519	1 162	1 162
NEW GENERATION COMBINED SCHOOL	JS	400011	Primary	2	IND	YES	11	3	304	2 446	2 873	2 873
NEW MODEL PRIVATE COLLEGE	JS	132613	Primary	2	IND	YES	57	10	1 449	8 637	8 605	8 605
PHAKAMANI EDUCATION CENTRE	JS	400037	Combined	3	IND	YES	25	19	945	6 621	4 710	4 710
PHOENIX COLLEGE	JS	132720	Primary	3	IND	YES	51	15	892	3 813	5 262	5 262
PROGRESSIVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JS	133173	Combined	3	IND	YES	15	13	447	2 184	2 354	2 354
PROVIDENCE ACADEMY	JS	132753	Combined	4	IND	YES	44	7	1 096	4 617	6 386	6 386
REITUMETSE PRIMARY	JS	332015	Combined	3	IND	YES	14	11	393	2 282	1 764	1 764
SATHYA SAI SCHOOL	JS	400134	Combined	2	IND	YES	14	6	206	1 158	1 830	1 830
SIBEKIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JS	400264	Combined	3	IND	YES	15	8	616	3 592	2 407	2 407
SINQOBILE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	JS	332049	Combined	4	IND	YES	15	4	726	5 834	5 604	5 604
SIYAPHAMBILI SEC SCHOOL	JS	331992	Combined	3	IND	YES	26	7	699	5 089	7 645	7 645
SOLWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JS	400461	Secondary	0	IND	YES	20	2	671	4 757	4 805	4 805
SPARROW COMBINED SCHOOL	JS	121772	Secondary	0	IND	YES	12	10	166	2 042	1 703	1 703
SUMMAT COLLEGE (JOHANNESBURG)	JS	400377	Combined	2	IND	YES	13	3	82		606	606
THULA-MNTWANA INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	JS	331876	Combined	2	IND	YES	32	6	563	3 776	6 793	6 793
VECTOR HIGH SCHOOL	JS	133249	Combined	2	IND	YES	22	6	289	1 470	2 037	2 037
ST ANGELAS PRIMARY PRIVATE SCHOOL	JW	251918	Secondary	0	IND	YES	10	3	286	2 252	2 341	2 341
ST MARTIN DE PORRES PRIMARY	JW	133009	Combined	4	IND	YES	28	4	694	5 643	7 059	7 059
THUTHUKA SIZWE NGE MFUNDO COMMUNITY COLLEGE	JW	400367	Combined	2	IND	YES	21	8	529	2 977	2 970	2 970
TULIP COMBINED SCHOOL	JW	252031	Primary	3	IND	YES	33	10	710	3 667	4 727	4 727
VULEKA SCHOOL (ST MICHAEL'S)	JW	400689	Combined	4	IND	YES	9	4	146		556	556
ASSUMPTA PRIMARY PRIVATE	SE	330738	Combined	3	IND	YES	14	4	417	2 350	3 169	3 169
BOIKETLONG CHRISTIAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SE	400191	Combined	2	IND	YES	26	14	767	4 888	3 602	3 602
ED-U-COLLEGE VAAL	SE	331470	Combined	4	IND	YES	43	19	828	3 340	5 282	5 282
IKHWEZI-LOKUSA	SE	332122	Primary	4	IND	YES	11	4	49	414	400	400
OPRAH WINFREY LEADERSHIPACADEMY FOR GIRLS	SE	400123	Primary	4	IND	YES	38	91	276	2 669	2 809	2 809
REA RUTA	SE	400105	Primary	4	IND	YES	24	7	499	2 553	2 286	2 286
ROSHNEE ISLAMIC SCHOOL	SE	331702	Combined	3	IND	YES	38	12	526	1 800	2 032	2 032
SEDAVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SE	340372	Combined	2	IND	YES	9	9	130	461	288	288
THE NET OF CHRIST	SE	332081	Primary	3	IND	YES	3	9	52	98	333	333
CHRYSTAL SPRINGS COMBINED SCHOOL	SW	321869	Combined	3	IND	YES	46	10	773	3 766	3 293	3 293
EL- SHADDAI SCHOOL	SW	321752	Primary	2	IND	YES	43	29	992	7 782	7 789	7 789
EMMANUEL PRIVATE SCHOOL	SW	330117	Combined	2	IND	YES	17	24	167	507	370	370
JUNE NICHOLLS SCHOOL	SW	400176	Secondary	0	IND	YES	10	1	27	136	148	148
SANCTA MARIA JUNIOR SCHOOL	SW	330621	Combined	1	IND	YES	17	11	420	1 913	2 352	2 352
VAAL TRIANGLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SW	331595	Secondary	0	IND	YES	17	12	494	2 473	2 621	2 621
WATERSHED CHRISTIAN	SW	400388	Secondary	0	IND	YES	22	4	185	464	1 333	1 333
WINGS FOR LIFE SCHOOL FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION	SW	400319	Secondary	1	IND	YES	6	16	52		107	107
CENTURION REFORMIA ONAFHANLIKE SKOOL	TN	400257	Secondary	0	IND	YES	11	4	84	122	161	161
GEREFORMEERDE LAERS JOHANNES CALVYN	TN	220145	Secondary	3	IND	YES	9	1	84	281	478	478
GEREFORMEERDE SKOOL DIRK POSTMA	TN	220137	Primary	2	IND	YES	30	5	323	909	1 719	1 719
IONA CONVENT	TN	230391	Primary	2	IND	YES	32	8	474	1 631	1 650	1 650
PRESTIGE COLLEGE	TN	241117	Primary	1	IND	YES	62	104	1 185	2 313	2 888	2 888
QUEENSWOOD CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	TN	220087	Primary	2	IND	YES	21	26	188	452	351	351
SA COLLEGE PRIVATE SCHOOL	TN	232215	Combined	2	IND	YES	22	8	354	2 694	2 269	2 269
TSHWANE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	TN	241471	Combined	2	IND	YES	33	14	477	1 445	1 746	1 746

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates
										R'000		
										2015/16		
AL ASR EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE	TS	400025	Combined	2	IND	YES	23	8	193	860	1 192	1 192
AL GHAZALI COLLEGE	TS	400125	Combined	2	IND	YES	23	6	194	406	202	202
BOPHELONG COMMUNITY INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	TS	400171	Combined	2	IND	YES	44	8	533		3 334	3 334
CENTRAL ISLAMIC SCHOOL	TS	231571	Combined	4	IND	YES	47	11	480	1 602	1 601	1 601
CORNERSTONE COLLEGE	TS	220582	Secondary	3	IND	YES	42	19	909	3 070	3 514	3 514
ED-U-COLLEGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TS	231621	Secondary	0	IND	YES	17	10	226	1 235	2 106	2 106
ELMAR COLLEGE	TS	232679	Primary	1	IND	YES	47	4	765	2 740	4 936	4 936
FOUNDERS COMMUNITY SCHOOL	TS	400008	Primary	3	IND	YES	20	7	377	2 914	2 420	2 420
GREENWOOD COLLEGE	TS	231712	Combined	3	IND	YES	15	9	241	1 080	2 020	2 020
HOLY TRINITY HIGH (CATHOLIC SEC.)	TS	231761	Primary	2	IND	YES	15	7	287	1 774	1 818	1 818
LOMPEC SECONDARY SCHOOL	TS	220756	Primary	4	IND	YES	41	24	908	3 309	4 727	4 727
LORETO CONVENT SCHOOL	TS	231043	Combined	2	IND	YES	46	31	719	1 502	1 741	1 741
MICROPMATICA t/a DANSA INTERNATIONAL	TS	232371	Primary	1	IND	YES	41	13	720	2 978	3 741	3 741
NORTHWOOD HIGH SCHOOL	TS	400271	Primary	4	IND	YES	18	9	303	1 809	2 267	2 267
PEPPS MOTHEONG PRIMARY	TS	232090	Combined	2	IND	YES	23	22	373	1 067	1 283	1 283
PRETORIA HINDU SCHOOL	TS	232653	Combined	1	IND	YES	26	7	221	355	469	469
PRETORIA MUSLIM SCHOOL	TS	232157	Combined	4	IND	YES	59	9	728	2 050	2 288	2 288
PRO-ED PREPARATORY SCHOOL	TS	212076	Secondary	0	IND	YES	11	4	145	570	838	838
THE WAY SCHOOL	TS	212241	Primary	3	IND	YES	18	6	115	349	300	300
ABC PPRIMARY SCHOOL	TW	400187	Primary	3	IND	YES	12	6	136	721	813	813
ASSUMPTION CONVENT SCHOOL	TW	240028	Primary	2	IND	YES	20	14	373	638	757	757
BEREA PARK INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	TW	400102	Primary	3	IND	YES	36	12	613		1 604	1 604
CHARLTON VOS COLLEGE	TW	241795	Combined	4	IND	YES	48	16	1 293	2 523	3 559	3 559
CHRISTIAN PROGRESSIVE COLLEGE	TW	232645	Primary	2	IND	YES	60	20	1 281	5 289	6 561	6 561
CONFIDENCE COLLEGE (GOOD SAMARITAN)	TW	231704	Combined	3	IND	YES	13	20	276	649	934	934
CVO MAGALIES	TW	241554	Combined	3	IND	YES	5	1	19	152	140	140
PRINCESS PARK COLL & SECONDARY SCHOOL	TW	232199	Secondary	0	IND	YES	24	8	506	2 073	2 347	2 347
PRINCESS PARK COLLEGE ROSSLYN	TW	241562	Primary	1	IND	YES	28	4	526	1 848	2 865	2 865
PRINCESS PARK SECONDARY	TW	400126	Primary	2	IND	YES	19	8	354	1 273	2 761	2 761
QUEENS PRIVATE SCHOOL	TW	400340	Combined	2	IND	YES	20	8	278	485	1 410	1 410
				0						43 872	7 770	7 770
Total Transfers to Independent Schools										**537 988**	**597 750**	**597 750**

Grade R

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
WESTBURY PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141242	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
POSEIDON ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110049	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
KIASHA PARK PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110171	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
LANCASTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110189	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
ATAMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110528	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	84	141	141	141
ELSIE NGIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110627	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	86	144	144	144
MARA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111005	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	99	99	99
MEGATONG /SEDIBATHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111245	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
ELETHUTHEMBA	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111823	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
LAERSKOOL DAL MONDEOR	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120725	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	115	193	193	193
NATURENA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120865	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
PARK JUNIOR	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120873	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	83	139	139	139
REGENTSPARK PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	121004	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
LEIHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121475	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
MOTJOLI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121590	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
NKHOLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121632	Primary	N/A	YES	,	1	33	55	55	55
EASTGATE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130294	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
FOREST TOWN SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130377	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
NORWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131052	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
ROSENEATH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131409	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
BETHANY COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	131953	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
LERATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132399	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
LERESCHE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132407	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	80	134	134	134
BREE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133140	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
VUKAZENZELE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133280	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
ADELAIDE TAMBO	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133652	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
EVEREST PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141234	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
BLAIRGOWRIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150110	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
DELTAPARK	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150391	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
EKUKHANYISWENI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152108	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
MC WEILER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152256	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
RIVERSANDS PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152322	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
KLOPPERPARK PRIMARY	EKURHULENI NORTH	160846	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
LAERSKOOL LEONDALE PARALLEL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160960	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
LAERSKOOL MW DEWET	EKURHULENI NORTH	160978	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
LAERSKOOL WESTWOOD	EKURHULENI NORTH	161000	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
GALWAY PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161190	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
ZIMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162107	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
BROOKLYN PRIMARY	TSHWANE WEST	210047	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
LAESKOOL VALHALLA/VHALLIESPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210849	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
LYTTELTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210914	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
SPRINGVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	211060	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	28	47	47	47
EMATSHENI PRIMARY FARM	GAUTENG NORTH	211367	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	31	52	52	52
IRENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210286	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	146	146	146
FRED MAGARDIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220038	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	129	216	216	216
PS FOURIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220061	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
OMAR EBRAHIM LOTUS GARDENS	TSHWANE SOUTH	230086	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
Laerskool Die Heuwel	TSHWANE SOUTH	230821	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
LAERSKOOL EBEN SWEMMER	TSHWANE NORTH	230839	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
ERASMIA PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	230854	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
LAERKOLL KWAGGASRAND	TSHWANE SOUTH	230920	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
LAERSKOOL SAMSPAN	TSHWANE SOUTH	230987	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
TRANSORANJE SCHOOL OF THE DEAF	TSHWANE SOUTH	231456	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	28	47	47	47
HAMILTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230268	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	94	94	94
LAERSKOOL DANIE MALAN	TSHWANE WEST	240267	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
LAERSKOOL RACHEL de BEER	TSHWANE SOUTH	240309	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
FANJAN PRIMARY FARM	GAUTENG NORTH	240671	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
LESEDI PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	241844	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	45	45	45
ARTHUR MATTHEWS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250035	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	45	45	45
LAERSKOOL PREARIF	GAUTENG WEST	250811	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
MONUMENT PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	250860	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	51	86	86	86
DR MARY MALAHLELA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251348	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	45	45	45
THUSONG PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	251983	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
LAERSKOOL BERCHLEIGH	EKURHULENI NORTH	260323	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
LAERSKOOL KRUINSIG	EKURHULENI NORTH	260406	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	221	221	221
LAERSKOOL VAN RIEBEECKPARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	260430	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	221	221	221
IVORY PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	260968	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
EBONY PARK PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	261701	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
KAMOGELO /VENTERPOS PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	271163	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
ANZAC PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310102	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
LAERSKOOL KOMMANDO	GAUTENG EAST	310508	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	96	161	161	161
LAERSKOOL NORTHMEAD	EKURHULENI NORTH	310524	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
LAERSKOOL VERKENNER	EKURHULENI NORTH	310565	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
DAVEYTON INTERMIDIATE	EKURHULENI NORTH	310987	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
MATIYOTENGA COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311357	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
SIPHETHU PRIMARY	EKURHULENI NORTH	311560	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
TSAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311571	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	65	109	109	109
MICHAEL MKHWANAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400219	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	111	111	111
SAZAKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	312083	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	221	221	221
ROSHNEE PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	330035	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	54	54	54
SELBORNE PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	330639	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	106	106	106

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
RATASETJHABA SCHOOL FARM	SEDIBENG EAST	331223	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
LAUS DEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331629	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
GOVAN MBEKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	332099	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
LAERSKOOL AG VISSER	SEDIBENG EAST	340265	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	84	141	141	141
LARESKOOL GENERAAL ALBERTS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340273	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
KHEHLEKILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340760	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
MAPHANZELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340885	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
MONDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340943	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	54	54	54
UMTHOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341453	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	91	153	153	153
UMUZAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341461	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
LAERSKOOL DUNNOTTAR	GAUTENG EAST	350264	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	45	45	45
LAERSKOOL JAN VAN RIEBEECK	GAUTENG EAST	350280	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	115	193	193	193
LAERSKOOL SELECTION-PARK	GAUTENG EAST	350314	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
SELPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350462	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
REDUMELETSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351023	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	99	99	99
TSIMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351197	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
KAALFONTEIN PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400078	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	107	107	107
FREEDOM PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400083	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
INKULULEKO YE SIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400084	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
LANGALIBALELE DUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400085	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
COSMO CITY JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400179	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	198	332	332	332
SOMELULWAZI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400204	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
LEHAE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400209	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	97	163	163	163
FUNDA UJABULE INST ECD	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400309	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	65	109	109	109
KINGSWAY SCHOOL/ALBERTINA SISULO	EKURHULENI NORTH	400393	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
DIEPSLOOT PRIMARY 4	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400423	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
Mamelodi Far East Primary SchoolSEDIBA SA THUTO	TSHWANE SOUTH	400518	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
Mahube Valley Primary School	TSHWANE SOUTH	400520	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
RIETVALLEI PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	400523	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
GLENRIDGE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400532	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	116	195	195	195
SICELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	400539	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
Laezonia Primary School	TSHWANE SOUTH	400554	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
KHUTSONG SOUTH PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	400570	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
ORIFILE PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	400590	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	94	158	158	158
GOZA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400782	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
NEW NATURENA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400783	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
ST JOSEPH'S KULANI PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	910780	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
REFILWE PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	911798	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
REDIRILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911852	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
KOKOSI PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	930749	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
WEDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	932331	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
LAWLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110031	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	100	111	111	111
ALPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110056	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	92	92	92
APEX PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110064	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
FLAMINGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110098	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
GREYVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110106	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	160	215	215	215
HARMONY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110114	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	67	111	111	111
IMPALA CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110122	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	90	111	111	111
LENASIA MODEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110148	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110205	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	39	55	55	55
LIBRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110239	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	59	55	55	55
LIBRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110239	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	59	55	55	55
PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110270	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	91	111	111	111
PARKSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110288	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	54	54	54
PENTAROSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110296	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	56	94	94	94
PROGRESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110304	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	59	55	55	55
SHARICREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110312	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
ZODIAC PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110346	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
LAERSKOOL DANIE THERON PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110460	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	50	91	91	91
MULBARTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110486	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	75	136	136	136
BASANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110551	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
BUSISIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110577	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	83	139	139	139
DIKGABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110585	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	85	143	143	143
DIODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110593	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	89	149	149	149
EBUHLENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110619	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	151	166	166	166
EMAWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110635	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	70	111	111	111
EMSENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110650	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	82	138	138	138
ESITHEBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110676	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	156	262	262	262
EZIBUKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110684	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	86	144	144	144
GAZANKULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110718	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	60	50	50	50
HITEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110726	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	113	166	166	166
IKEMELENG PRMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110734	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	115	193	193	193
ITEMOGELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110775	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	121	203	203	203
KARABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110791	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	56	94	94	94
KGATELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110809	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	37	55	55	55
KHAUHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110817	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	92	92	92
KHOTSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110825	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	92	92	92
KHUTHALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110841	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	54	45	45	45
LEITSHIBOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110882	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	96	96
THUTHUKANI-TSWELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110908	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	76	136	136	136
LETHABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110916	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	29	49	49	49
LO ITEKILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110924	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	54	54	54

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
LUMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110940	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	31	52	52	52
FINETOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110981	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	79	136	136	136
MERAFE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111021	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	54	54	54
MORITING PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111088	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	29	49	49	49
MOTSANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111096	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	31	52	52	52
MVELEDZANDIVHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111104	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	110	166	166	166
NHLUVUKO PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111138	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
PHUMUZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111161	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	85	111	111	111
PHUTHALUSHAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111179	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	56	94	94	94
PROTEA SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111187	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	123	166	166	166
REBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111211	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	70	55	55	55
SIBONGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111278	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	111	166	166	166
SIVULELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111286	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	117	166	166	166
THABA TSHEHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111336	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	92	92	92
THATHANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111351	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	83	139	139	139
THULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111385	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	92	92	92
TIAKENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111393	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	96	96
TSHILIDZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111419	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	67	111	111	111
IMPUMELELO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111435	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	28	47	47	47
VUSISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111443	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	155	221	221	221
ZIBAMBELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111468	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	85	143	143	143
OLIFANTSVLEI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111492	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	78	111	111	111
MID-ENNERDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111534	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	150	221	221	221
ODINPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111542	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	100	166	166	166
SPECTRUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111559	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	70	111	111	111
SAINT GEORGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111567	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	74	136	136	136
THOLIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111914	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	82	138	138	138
BOEKENHOUT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120014	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	82	138	138	138
CAVENDISH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120022	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	65	109	109	109
DELRADO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120048	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	54	54	54
ELDOCREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120063	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
EMADLELWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121285	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	99	99	99
ELDORADO PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120071	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	84	111	111	111
ELRIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120105	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	111	111	111	111
E.W. HOBBS	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120113	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	106	106	106
FIRETHORN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120121	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	78	111	111	111
FLORIDALAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120139	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	70	111	111	111
GOUDPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120162	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	92	92	92
HEERENGRACHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120170	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	56	94	94	94
KLIPTOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120196	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	68	111	111	111
MCBAIN CHARLES PRIMARY SCHOOL		120220	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	38	55	55	55

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
MILNERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120246	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	56	94	94	94
NANCEFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120261	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
PARKDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120295	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	91	153	153	153
ST IVES PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120329	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	91	153	153	153
FOREST HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120519	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
LAERSKOOL SUIDHEUWELS	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	120733	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	80	111	111	111
MONTANUS LAERSKOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	120741	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	99	99	99
TURFFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120766	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	45	45	45
LAERSKOOL VOORBRAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120774	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	104	104	104
LAERSKOOL W H COETZER	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	120782	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	104	104	104
BATSOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121228	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
EMATHAFENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121293	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	92	92	92
ENTANDWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121319	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	165	277	277	277
FARESANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121335	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
HLAKANIPHANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121350	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	118	198	198	198
ISAACSON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121400	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	54	54	54
ISIPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121418	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	99	99	99
JABAVU-OOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121434	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	92	92	92
KHANDUBUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121459	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
KHOLWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121467	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	88	111	111	111
MDELWA HLONGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121541	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	34	55	55	55
MOCHOCHONONO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121558	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	99	99	99
MOLALATLADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121566	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	29	49	49	49
MXOLISI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121616	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	56	94	94	94
NONTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121640	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	96	96
PAUL MOSAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121673	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
PHAKAMANI	JOHANNESBURG WEST	121699	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	78	136	136	136
PIMVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121707	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
SEFIKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121731	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	83	111	111	111
SEKWATI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121749	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	45	45	45
SIYAVUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121756	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	56	94	94	94
THEMBU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121806	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	45	45	45
THUSANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121814	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
TLHOLOHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121830	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	99	99	99
TSHEBEDISANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121848	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
WELIZIBUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121863	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
WINNIE-NGWEKAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121871	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
WISANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121889	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	34	55	55	55
LAKEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	122002	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	97	163	163	163
BERTRAMS JUNIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130179	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	54	54	54
CYRILDENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130237	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
EP BAUMAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130286	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
EMMARENTIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130310	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
FAIRSANDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130336	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	25	45	45	45
FAIRVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130344	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
GREENSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130443	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	55	55	55	55
BEREA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130492	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
HILLCREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130500	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
HOUGHTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130542	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	90	55	55	55
I H HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130575	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	54	54	54
JOHANNESBURG GIRLS' PREPARATORY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130666	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	153	257	257	257
JOHN MITCHELL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130690	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
KENSINGTON RIDGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130724	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	34	55	55	55
ORCHARDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130799	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
LAERSKOOL KENSINGTON	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130815	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
LEICESTER ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130823	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
MALVERN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130872	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	54	54	54
MELPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130989	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
OBSERVATORY EAST PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131078	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	48	91	91	91
OBSERVATORY GIRLS' PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131086	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
ORANGE GROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131102	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	74	136	136	136
HESPERUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	131276	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
SAXONWOLD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131466	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	53	91	91	91
SIR EDMUND HILLARY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131508	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
SUMMERWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131599	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
YEOVILLE BOYS' PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131730	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	52	91	91	91
YEOVILLE COMMUNITY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131748	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	50	55	55	55
AB XUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	131805	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	72	111	111	111
BARAGWANATH HOSPITAL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	131912	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
DITAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132068	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	107	107	107
DITAWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132076	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
EMISEBENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132175	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
IGUGU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132274	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	92	92	92
IKWEZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132282	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	92	92	92
ISISEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132290	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	59	55	55	55
ITEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132308	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
LEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132381	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	72	111	111	111
LUKHOLWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132456	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	102	102	102
MOETAPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132506	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	29	49	49	49
MOHLODING PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132522	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	45	45	45
MOKOROTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132548	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
MOLEATSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132555	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	92	92	92

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
MOLEMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	132563	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	92	111	111	111
MZAMO P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	132597	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
NKA THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132639	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	28	47	47	47
PHILIP KUSHLICK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132712	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	93	111	111	111
RUTEGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132878	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	56	94	94	94
SELOPE-THEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132910	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
SEODING PRIMARY SCHOOL/MAKOLA	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132928	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	56	55	55	55
SHALOM-MANNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132936	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
SHOMANG PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	132944	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
SIZANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132969	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	65	109	109	109
THABANENG	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133108	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	95	159	159	159
THABISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133116	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	95	159	159	159
THEMBALIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133132	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	104	166	166	166
TSHEBEDISANONG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133207	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	28	47	47	47
TSHEDIMOSHO-MEHLALENG PRIM	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133215	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	45	45	45
VEZOKHUHLE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133256	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	116	166	166	166
VUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133264	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133306	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	86	144	144	144
ZITHATHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133322	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	105	181	181	181
CROWN REEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	133355	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	65	109	109	109
FORDSBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133371	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
UVUYO PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133462	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	72	111	111	111
CROWN MINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133470	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	54	54	54
PARKTOWN PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	133512	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
BERNARD ISAACS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140012	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	99	99	99
BOSMONT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140020	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	86	144	144	144
GR HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140061	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	99	99	99
NOORDGESIG PRIMERE SKOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140079	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	100	55	55	55
TSOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141093	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	55	55	55
SIVELILE P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140954	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
RIVERLEA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140103	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
LAERSKOOL CLAREMONT	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140228	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	104	104	104
LAERSKOOL ESPERANZA	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140236	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	201	201	201
LAERSKOOL FAIRLAND	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140244	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	133	223	223	223
LAERSKOOL GENERAAL CHRISTIAAN DE WET	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140251	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
LAERSKOOL JIM FOUCHE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140269	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	87	146	146	146
LAERSKOOL PIET VAN VUUREN	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140277	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	104	104	104
BAPEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140392	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	107	107	107
BOEPAKITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140400	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	111	166	166	166
BOPANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140418	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	48	55	55	55
DUMEZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140442	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	80	134	134	134

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
DZATA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140459	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	45	55	55	55
EKUTHULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140467	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
EMELANG	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140483	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	77	111	111	111
EMPUMALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140491	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	85	111	111	111
GIYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140533	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	92	92	92
HLABANGANE PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140541	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	29	49	49	49
IKANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140558	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	201	201	201
INKWENKWEZI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140590	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	42	55	55	55
IPOLOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140608	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
JS MPANZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140616	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
KHOMANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140640	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	140	221	221	221
KWA-PHALO P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140673	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	31	52	52	52
LEJOELEPUTSOA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140707	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	45	45	45
LIVHUWANI	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140731	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	56	94	94	94
MANGWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140764	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	42	55	55	55
MAWILA PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140798	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	46	55	55	55
TSIETSI MASHININI	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140822	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	29	49	49	49
MORUTA THUTO	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140830	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	39	55	55	55
NANDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140855	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
PALESA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140871	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	46	55	55	55
QHOBOSHEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140889	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
REBONGWE PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140897	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	44	55	55	55
RISHILE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140905	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	94	158	158	158
MEADOWLANDS PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140947	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	50	91	91	91
THABISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140962	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	53	91	91	91
THAKHISA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140970	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	45	45	45
THOBEKA P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140996	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	83	139	139	139
TIYIMISENI PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141036	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
TLHOKOMELO PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141044	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
TOTOMENG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141069	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	46	55	55	55
TSHIRELETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141085	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	68	136	136	136
TSUMBEDZO P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141101	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	40	55	55	55
TUMANG PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141127	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	42	55	55	55
TUMELO PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141135	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	38	55	55	55
T C ESTERHUYSEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141192	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	53	91	91	91
NEWCLARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141200	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
DOWLINGLAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141218	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
WILHELMINA HOSKINS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141226	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
THEMBALETHU PRIM	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141317	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	76	111	111	111
MARLBORO GARDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150029	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	50	84	84	84
BRAMLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150151	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
SANDTONVIEW COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150318	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	102	102	102
FRANKLIN D ROOSEVELT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150482	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
GLENHAZEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150516	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	25	45	45	45
H A JACK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150557	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
I R GRIFFITH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150664	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	80	134	134	134
LAERSKOOL BOSKOP	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150797	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	7	189	317	317	317
LAERSKOOL FONTAINEBLEAU	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150813	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
LAERSKOOL LOUW GELDENHUYS	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150839	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
LAERSKOOL UNIKA	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150847	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	108	181	181	181
LYNDHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150920	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	58	55	55	55
PARKHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151126	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
REMBRANDT PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151340	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
RISIDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	151365	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
ROSEBANK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151456	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	50	91	91	91
SHARONLEA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	151548	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	79	136	136	136
ST. VINCENT SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151654	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	20	55	55	55
BOVET PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152041	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	70	55	55	55
CARTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152058	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	50	55	55	55
DR KNAK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152082	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	88	111	111	111
EMFUNDISWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152116	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	70	55	55	55
GORDON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152132	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	35	55	55	55
IKAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152140	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	138	221	221	221
IPHUTHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152165	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	81	111	111	111
ITHUTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152173	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	76	55	55	55
SEFIKENG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152330	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	50	55	55	55
SKEEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152355	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	94	111	111	111
WITKOPPEN COMBINED FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	152413	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	47	55	55	55
ZENZELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152421	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	75	111	111	111
NOKUTHULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152835	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	48	181	181	181
DROMMEDARIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160010	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
EKURHULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160028	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	210	210	210
LAKESIDE P.S.	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160044	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
FREEWAY PARK PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160440	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
LAERSKOOL VAN DYK PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160994	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	97	97	97
PARKDENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161083	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
PRIMROSE HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	161331	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	78	111	111	111
ABINALA	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161687	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
BOPANG KGOTSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161695	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
FORTUNE KUNENE PS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161778	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
GRACELAND PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161794	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
JONGIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161836	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
KHAYELIHLE PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161869	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
KUTLOANONG PRIM.	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161877	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	45	45	45
MTHIMKHULU P.S.	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161919	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
NDLELENHLE PS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161935	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
NEW COMET PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161950	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
POLOKEGONG PS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161968	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
REBONTSHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161976	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	108	181	181	181
THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162057	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
ITHEMBALIHLE SCHOOL LSEN	EKURHULENI NORTH	162180	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	40	166	166	166
THULASIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162263	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	70	111	111	111
MAMPUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162271	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
DAWN PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162289	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	31	52	52	52
WINDMILL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162305	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	70	111	111	111
PHUMULA GARDEN PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162347	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
ONVERWACHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	210013	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	94	158	158	158
BRONKHORSTSPRUIT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	210021	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	89	149	149	149
GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL CULLINAN	GAUTENG NORTH	210096	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	39	55	55	55
GLENSTANTIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210120	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	78	111	111	111
LAERSKOOL ANTON VAN WOUW	TSHWANE SOUTH	210633	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	107	166	166	166
LAERSKOOL BAKENKOP	TSHWANE SOUTH	210641	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	148	248	248	248
LAERSKOOL CONSTANTIAPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210658	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	8	222	372	372	372
LAERSKOOL DORINGKLOOF	TSHWANE SOUTH	210674	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	104	181	181	181
LAERSKOOL DU PREEZ VAN WYK	GAUTENG NORTH	210682	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	102	102	102
LAERSKOOL ELARDUSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210690	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	161	277	277	277
LAERSKOOL FLEUR	TSHWANE SOUTH	210708	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
LAERSKOOL GARSFONTEIN	TSHWANE SOUTH	210716	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	8	221	371	371	371
LAERSKOOL LOUIS LEIPOLDT	TSHWANE SOUTH	210732	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	157	263	263	263
LAERSKOOL LYNNWOOD	TSHWANE SOUTH	210740	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	130	218	218	218
LAERSKOOL MENLOPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210757	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	151	166	166	166
LAERSKOOL MONUMENTPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210765	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	148	248	248	248
LAERSKOOL PARATUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210781	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	65	111	111	111
LAERSKOOL ROOIHUISKRAAL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210807	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	8	206	362	362	362
LAERSKOOL SWARTKOP	TSHWANE SOUTH	210815	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	142	238	238	238
LAERSKOOL TYGERPOORT	GAUTENG NORTH	210823	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	123	206	206	206
LAERSKOOL UITSIG	TSHWANE SOUTH	210831	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	122	205	205	205
LAERSKOOL WIERDAPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210856	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	8	232	389	389	389
LAERSKOOL WITPOORT NR 224	GAUTENG NORTH	210864	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	29	49	49	49
LYNNWOOD RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210898	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	96	161	161	161
VALHALLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	211185	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	111	111	111
BAPSFONTEIN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	211268	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	71	111	111	111
BOSCHKOP PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211300	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	85	143	143	143

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
IRENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	211409	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	60	10	10	10
KGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211441	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	201	201	201
REFANO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211615	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	99	99	99
RETHABISENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211623	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	106	106	106
SEDIBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211649	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	160	268	268	268
SIZANANI SPECIAL SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211672	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	34	55	55	55
VEZULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211755	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	107	111	111	111
LAERSKOOL HENNOPSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	211870	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	8	239	401	401	401
CHOKOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	212192	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	165	277	277	277
WALTER SISULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	212267	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	111	111	111
NANTES PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220046	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	102	181	181	181
NORRIDGE PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220053	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	89	149	149	149
LAERSKOOL DERDEPOORT	TSHWANE SOUTH	220293	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
LAERSKOOL LINDOPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	220327	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	146	245	245	245
LAERSKOOL MEYERSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	220335	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	121	203	203	203
LAERSKOOL NELLIE SWART	TSHWANE NORTH	220343	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
LAERSKOOL RIETFONTEIN-NOORD	TSHWANE NORTH	220368	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
LAERSKOOL SILVERTON	TSHWANE SOUTH	220376	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	144	242	242	242
LAERSKOOL SKUILKRANS	TSHWANE SOUTH	220384	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	115	193	193	193
LAERSKOOL TOTIUSDAL	TSHWANE NORTH	220392	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	84	141	141	141
LAERSKOOL VILLIERIA	TSHWANE NORTH	220400	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	116	195	195	195
LAERSKOOL QUEENSWOOD	TSHWANE NORTH	220418	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
LAERSKOOL VOORPOS	TSHWANE NORTH	220426	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	105	181	181	181
SONITUSKOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	220517	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
AGNES CHIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220525	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	99	99	99
BAJABULILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220533	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	93	156	156	156
BALEBOGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220541	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
BOHLABATSATSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220558	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
BOIKGANTSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220566	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	89	149	149	149
BULA-DIKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220574	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	97	97	97
DR IM MONARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220590	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	48	91	91	91
EMASANGWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220608	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	107	111	111	111
EMTHUNZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220616	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	94	158	158	158
EZAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220624	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	44	55	55	55
KOOS MATLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220723	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	80	136	136	136
KUTUMELA-MOLEFI INTM. FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	220731	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	108	166	166	166
MOGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220863	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	140	166	166	166
MONONONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220871	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	36	55	55	55
MORAKOMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220889	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	39	55	55	55
MORETELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220897	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	37	55	55	55
MOTHEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220905	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	36	55	55	55

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
MVELEDZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220913	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	46	55	55	55
N'WA-VANGANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220939	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	39	55	55	55
NDIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220947	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
F.F. RIBEIRO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220954	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	69	111	111	111
PHELADI NAKENE PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	220970	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	138	221	221	221
PULA DIFATE PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	220996	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	42	91	91	91
REFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221002	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
RETHAKGETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221036	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	47	91	91	91
SHIRINDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221077	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	111	111	111
SINDAWONYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221085	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	39	55	55	55
SIKHANYISELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221093	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	52	91	91	91
TLAKUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221135	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	100	111	111	111
TSHIMOLLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221150	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	40	111	111	111
UMTHOMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221168	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	45	55	55	55
UOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221176	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
ZAKHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221200	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	78	136	136	136
ZAMINTUTHUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221218	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	22	45	45	45
LA MONTAGNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221226	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	31	52	52	52
MAHLASEDI MASANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221283	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	156	262	262	262
LEGORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221390	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	145	166	166	166
TSHEGOFATSONG SPECIAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221408	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	36	55	55	55
NELLMAPIUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221432	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	98	164	164	164
RAMAHLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221440	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	65	109	109	109
MEETSE A BOPHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221482	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	140	221	221	221
JAN KOTLOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221507	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
PFUNZO NDI TSHEDZA PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	221515	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	43	91	91	91
VUKAUZENZELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221523	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	84	141	141	141
ANDREW ANTHONY PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230011	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	83	139	139	139
HILLSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230029	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	82	138	138	138
JACARANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230045	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	69	111	111	111
LAUDIUM HEIGHTS PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	230052	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	97	97	97
LAUDIUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230060	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	54	54	54
ARCADIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230144	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	94	158	158	158
BURGHER RIGHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230185	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	126	211	211	211
CAPITAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	230193	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	89	149	149	149
LAERSKOOL BERSIG	SEDIBENG EAST	230771	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	47	55	55	55
LAERSKOOL BOEREFORT	TSHWANE NORTH	230789	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	74	111	111	111
LAERSKOOL BOOYSENS	SEDIBENG EAST	230797	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	115	166	166	166
LAERSKOOL BROEDERSTROOM	SEDIBENG EAST	230805	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	54	54	54
L/S WESTERLIG	SEDIBENG EAST	230813	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	43	91	91	91
LAERSKOOL GENERAL JACQUES PIENAAR	SEDIBENG EAST	230870	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	106	106	106

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
LAERSKOOL GENERAL NICOLAS SMIT	SEDIBENG EAST	230888	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	135	221	221	221
LAERSKOOL JOPIE FOURIE	TSHWANE SOUTH	230904	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	93	156	156	156
LAERSKOOL KAMEELDRIFT	SEDIBENG EAST	230912	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	42	91	91	91
LAERSKOOL MAYVILLE	TSHWANE NORTH	230938	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
LAERSKOOL OOST-EIND	TSHWANE SOUTH	230946	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	142	238	238	238
LAERSKOOL PRETORIA-OOS	TSHWANE SOUTH	230961	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	92	92	92
LAERSKOOL RIVIERA	TSHWANE NORTH	230979	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	65	109	109	109
LAERSKOOL SIMON BEKKER	TSHWANE SOUTH	230995	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	85	143	143	143
LAERSKOOL WESPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	231027	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
LAERSKOOL WONDERBOOM-SUID	TSHWANE NORTH	231035	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	86	144	144	144
ROBERT HICKS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	231399	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	78	136	136	136
SUNNYSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231423	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	97	97	97
BANARENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231514	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	77	136	136	136
BATHABILE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231522	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	85	111	111	111
BATHOKWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231530	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	68	111	111	111
BUD MBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231563	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	104	104	104
ESIKHISINI PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	231662	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	49	111	111	111
ISAAC MORE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231779	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
J.J. DE JONG PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	231803	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	99	99	99
KGABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231829	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
MABAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231878	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	36	55	55	55
MAHLAHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231894	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	92	154	154	154
MAKGATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231902	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	88	148	148	148
MAREMATLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231936	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	42	55	55	55
MASIZANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231944	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	74	136	136	136
MATSEKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231951	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	42	55	55	55
MOTSWEDING PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232017	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	67	111	111	111
N'WA MHINGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232041	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	68	136	136	136
PARADISE BEND PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	232074	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
PATOGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232082	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	73	111	111	111
PHILENA MIDDLE FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232132	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	49	91	91	91
SEAPARANKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232231	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	99	99	99
ST ANNES PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232256	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	145	166	166	166
THOHO-YA-NDOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232272	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	52	91	91	91
WALTON JAMESON PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232306	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	80	136	136	136
ZODWA SCHOOL FOR MENTALY HANDYCAPPED	TSHWANE SOUTH	232330	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
LAERSKOOL PIERNEEF	TSHWANE NORTH	232421	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
LAERSKOOL HENNOPSRIVIER	TSHWANE SOUTH	232462	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	26	45	45	45
PHUTHADITSHABA PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	232661	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	38	55	55	55
BRINDHAVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	232687	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	89	149	149	149
LAERSKOOL KLIPDRIFT	GAUTENG NORTH	240283	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
LAERSKOOL MAGALIESKRUIN	TSHWANE NORTH	240291	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	131	220	220	220
LAERSKOOL STEPHANUS ROOS	TSHWANE NORTH	240317	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	138	231	231	231
LAERSKOOL UNIEFEES	TSHWANE NORTH	240333	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
LAERSKOOL VOORTREKKER-EEUFEES	SEDIBENG EAST	240358	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	48	91	91	91
LAERSKOOL WONDERBOOM	TSHWANE NORTH	240366	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	165	277	277	277
NORTHRIDGE PRIMARY	TSHWANE NORTH	240374	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	92	92	92
A RE THABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	240499	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	26	45	45	45
AYANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	240515	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
BAXOXELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240556	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	94	158	158	158
DITHABANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240630	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	45	55	55	55
DOMINICAN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	TSHWANE NORTH	240648	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	37	166	166	166
ENTOKOZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240663	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	40	91	91	91
ST FRANCIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240697	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	102	111	111	111
IKHWEZILETHEMBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240754	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	36	55	55	55
KGOTLELELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	240788	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	147	166	166	166
KHENSANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240804	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	163	273	273	273
KODUMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240820	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	44	55	55	55
KUTUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	240861	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	40	91	91	91
LEEUWFONTEIN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	240879	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	45	45	45
LESEDI POTLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	240887	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	55	55	55	55
LINDELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240903	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	104	104	104
MAFUMBUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240911	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	74	111	111	111
MATHAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	240937	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	60	55	55	55
MEETSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	240952	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	36	55	55	55
MZIMUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241000	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	69	111	111	111
NCHUNCHEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241018	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	80	111	111	111
NTSHA PEU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241034	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	25	45	45	45
PHAKAMONOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241075	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	101	166	166	166
PHUMZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241083	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	19	45	45	45
PHUTHANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	241091	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	70	111	111	111
DIMAKATSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	241109	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
PULAMADIBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241125	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	107	111	111	111
RAIKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241133	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
REFITHLILE PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	241158	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	100	166	166	166
RODNEY MOKOENA PREPARATORY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	241166	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	106	166	166	166
RIVONINGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241216	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	221	221	221
RS MALULEKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241224	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	22	45	45	45
SEDIBA-SA-TSEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241240	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	76	111	111	111
SEETSA-SA-KGWEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241257	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	65	109	109	109
TIAMOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241380	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
TIPFUXENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	241398	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	72	111	111	111

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
TLAMAGANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241414	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	93	156	156	156
TSAROGA-PHOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241448	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	105	166	166	166
TSOSOLOSO SPECIAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241489	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
UTHANDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241505	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	70	136	136	136
VUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241513	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	106	106	106
VUKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	241521	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	104	166	166	166
LAERSKOOL KAMEELFONTEIN	GAUTENG NORTH	241620	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
LAERSKOOL DIE POORT	GAUTENG NORTH	241638	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	85	143	143	143
SHALOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	241753	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	119	166	166	166
SINQOBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	241761	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
ITUMELENG MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	241802	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	95	159	159	159
BOKAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	241810	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
REARABETSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	241828	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	54	54	54
GONTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	241852	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	155	260	260	260
DR YUSUF DADOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	250019	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
FLORIDA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250159	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
KRUGERSDORP TOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	250589	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	96	96
LAERSKOOL BEKKER	GAUTENG WEST	250605	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
L/S CULEMBEECK	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250613	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	51	91	91	91
L/S DIE RUITER	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250621	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
L/S DR HAVINGA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250639	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	98	164	164	164
LAERSKOOL EBENHAESER	GAUTENG WEST	250647	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	53	91	91	91
UNITY PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	250654	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
L/S FLORIDA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250662	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	112	166	166	166
L/S GEN DE LA REY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250670	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	73	111	111	111
L/S GUSTAV PRELLER	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250688	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	56	94	94	94
LAERSKOOL HEKPOORT FARM	GAUTENG WEST	250696	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	54	54	54
L/S HELDERKRUIN	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250704	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	158	265	265	265
L/S HORISON	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250720	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
L/S JOZUA NAUDE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250738	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
LAERSKOOL KENMARE	GAUTENG WEST	250746	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	144	242	242	242
LAERSKOOL MULDERSDRIF	GAUTENG WEST	250787	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	84	141	141	141
LAERSKOOL NOOITGEDACHT NR 88	GAUTENG WEST	250795	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	101	166	166	166
LAERSKOOL PAARDEKRAAL	GAUTENG WEST	250803	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	68	111	111	111
L/S ROODEBEECK	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250829	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	45	45	45
L/S ROODEKRANS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250837	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	127	213	213	213
PRINCESS PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250969	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	47	91	91	91
RIDGEVALE PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250985	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	49	91	91	91
SILVERFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251025	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	76	111	111	111
PADISAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	251059	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	106	181	181	181
THE GATEWAY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251090	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	37	166	166	166

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
WEST RAND SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251165	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	18	55	55	55
ATLHOLANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251199	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	65	111	111	111
BONAMELO PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251256	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	35	55	55	55
BOSELE PUBLIC INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251264	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	97	163	163	163
DIE POORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251306	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	52	91	91	91
DIPHALANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251314	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	87	111	111	111
DSJ PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251355	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	82	138	138	138
DURBAN DEEP PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251363	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	35	55	55	55
ENKOLWENI P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251371	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	40	55	55	55
ENTUTHUKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251389	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
ITHEMBALIHLE P/S	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251462	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	111	111	111
KHASELIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251512	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	102	102	102
KHULULEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251520	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	111	166	166	166
KWAGGAFONTEIN FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251546	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	68	111	111	111
LENGAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251561	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	77	136	136	136
MAKHOARANE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251629	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	71	111	111	111
MALONEYS EYE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251637	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	26	45	45	45
UNIFIED P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251652	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	29	49	49	49
MARGARET GWELE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251660	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	69	111	111	111
MATLA COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251678	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	69	111	111	111
MATLHASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251686	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
SANDILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251827	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	47	47	47
PHATUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251769	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	84	141	141	141
SENYAMO PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251876	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	31	52	52	52
SIZWILE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251900	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	37	55	55	55
SWARTKOP VALLEY PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251926	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	28	47	47	47
TARLTON PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251934	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	39	55	55	55
THABANG PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251942	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
THATHEZAKHO	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251967	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	65	109	109	109
THEMBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251975	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	82	138	138	138
MAYIBUYE P/S	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252007	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	41	55	55	55
TSAKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252015	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	93	111	111	111
TSHOLETSEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252023	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	79	111	111	111
HECTOR PETERSON	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252056	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	41	55	55	55
WD OLIPHANT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252098	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	29	49	49	49
WEST RAND PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252114	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	44	55	55	55
ROODEPOORT P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252221	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
MPHE-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252445	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	71	111	111	111
THUTHUZEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252784	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	129	216	216	216
KID MAPONYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252792	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	221	221	221
LEWISHAM PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252817	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	104	104	104

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
FARANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	252833	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	119	200	200	200
PATRICK MASHEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252841	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	76	111	111	111
LAERSKOOL MILLENIUM	GAUTENG WEST	252859	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
BOJELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260638	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	76	111	111	111
BONWELONG PRMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	260653	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	35	55	55	55
EBOMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	260695	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	82	111	111	111
ECALENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260703	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
EMMANGWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260729	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	140	166	166	166
ENDULWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260745	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	89	149	149	149
ENTSHONALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260752	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	102	166	166	166
GAHLANSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260828	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	77	111	111	111
P.S. TSOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	260869	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	40	55	55	55
PHOMOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260885	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	131	166	166	166
INXIWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260893	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	139	221	221	221
IPONTSHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260901	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	106	166	166	166
ISEKELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260919	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	119	200	200	200
ISIZIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260943	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	130	218	218	218
KHATLAMPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260984	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	86	144	144	144
KHULA SIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260992	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	96	96
MARHULANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261032	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	49	91	91	91
MASHEMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261040	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	127	111	111	111
MEHLARENG COMBINED FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261073	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	26	45	45	45
MIKATEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	261081	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	35	55	55	55
MODUOPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261099	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	88	111	111	111
REBONWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	261107	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	52	55	55	55
MORITING PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	261115	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	120	166	166	166
MVELAPHANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261123	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	70	111	111	111
NYIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261131	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	83	111	111	111
PHUTHUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261149	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	87	111	111	111
SAFFOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL farm	EKURHULENI NORTH	261164	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	56	94	94	94
SEDIBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	261180	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	73	111	111	111
SEOTLOANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261198	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	130	166	166	166
SHUKUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261206	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	74	136	136	136
SIPHIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261214	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	104	166	166	166
THUTHUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261347	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	78	111	111	111
TLAMATLAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261370	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	107	107	107
TLHAKANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261388	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	86	111	111	111
TSHEPISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261396	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	102	102	102
UMTHAMBEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261438	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	74	111	111	111
WELOMLAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261446	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	91	153	153	153
REAGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261694	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	110	166	166	166

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	261719	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	216	216	216
HARTZSTRAAT PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	270017	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
TOEKOMSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270033	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	154	221	221	221
LAER GEDENKSKOOL DANIE THERON	GAUTENG WEST	270058	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	93	156	156	156
LAERSKOOL WESTGOLD PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270256	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	117	196	196	196
LAERSKOOL BLYVOORUITSIG	GAUTENG WEST	270264	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	48	91	91	91
LAERSKOOL DAGBREEK	GAUTENG WEST	270272	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	107	107	107
LAERSKOOL DE BEER SMALL SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270280	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	12	55	55	55
LAERSKOOL GERRIT MARITZ	GAUTENG WEST	270298	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	96	161	161	161
LAERSKOOL GLENHARVIE	GAUTENG WEST	270306	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	82	138	138	138
LAERSKOOL JONGSPAN	GAUTENG WEST	270314	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
LAERSKOOL MODDERFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	270330	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	65	109	109	109
LAERSKOOL AVANTE	GAUTENG WEST	270322	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	111	111	111
LAERSKOOL OOS-DRIEFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	270348	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	98	164	164	164
LAERSKOOL RANDFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	270355	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	150	221	221	221
THUTO BOKAMOSO	GAUTENG WEST	270371	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	51	91	91	91
LAERSKOOL VENTERSPOS	GAUTENG WEST	270389	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	141	221	221	221
RANDFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270504	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
ROCKLAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270512	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	72	111	111	111
WESTFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270579	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
BRANDVLEI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270645	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	34	55	55	55
BULELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270652	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	72	136	136	136
EKUPHAKAMENI PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270694	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	26	45	45	45
F.J.L. WELLS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270710	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
HLANGABEZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270736	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	116	166	166	166
IPELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270769	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	122	166	166	166
ISIQALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270793	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	101	166	166	166
KAMOHELO PUBLIC SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270801	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
LETSATSING PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270850	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	83	111	111	111
MALERATO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270892	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	71	111	111	111
MAPUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270900	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	221	221	221
MATLAPANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270918	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	140	221	221	221
MBULELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270926	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	111	111	111
MOHLAKANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270942	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	93	156	156	156
MOHLAKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270959	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	89	149	149	149
NAYABOSWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270983	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	92	111	111	111
PHANDULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271007	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	77	111	111	111
PHORORONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271015	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	84	111	111	111
ROOIPOORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271031	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	36	55	55	55
SEATILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271049	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	69	111	111	111
SEDIMOSANG PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	271056	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	106	166	166	166

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
SETHOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271064	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	42	55	55	55
IZANOKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL/STARKEYWIYER	GAUTENG WEST	271072	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	100	166	166	166
TSITSIBOGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271130	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	107	107	107
TSWELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271155	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	75	111	111	111
WESTERN AREA PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271205	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	92	111	111	111
WESTONARIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270587	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	54	54	54
ZUURBEKOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271239	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	71	111	111	111
HLANGANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271495	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	116	166	166	166
GELUKSDAL PRIMERE SKOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310011	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	252	252	252
ACTONVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310045	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	114	166	166	166
BENONI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310052	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	70	111	111	111
PIONEER PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310078	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	39	55	55	55
RYNSOORD PRIMARY SCHOOL FARM	EKURHULENI NORTH	310086	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
BRENTHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310227	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	107	107	107
CRYSTAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310250	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	28	47	47	47
LAERSKOOL BRENTWOODPARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	310466	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	86	144	144	144
LAERSKOOL DALVIEW	GAUTENG EAST	310474	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	104	166	166	166
LAERSKOOL MOREWAG	GAUTENG EAST	310516	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	111	186	186	186
LAERSKOOL DIE AREND	GAUTENG EAST	310532	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
LAERSKOOL PUTFONTEIN	EKURHULENI NORTH	310540	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	145	166	166	166
BRAKPAN PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	310623	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	154	221	221	221
DALPARK PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	310631	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
BAIKAGETSE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310896	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
BHEKIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310920	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	96	161	161	161
DAN PHARASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310961	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	172	289	289	289
DUMEHLEZI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311019	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	102	102	102
EKUKHANYENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311027	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	68	111	111	111
ENKANGALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311043	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
FUNUKUKHANYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311068	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	153	272	272	272
GEORGE MBILASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311076	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	201	201	201
GUGULESIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311084	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
INKATHA KA ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311118	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	84	111	111	111
ISAAC MAKAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311126	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	52	55	55	55
JS MALAZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311159	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
KATLEGO INTERMEDIATE	GAUTENG EAST	311167	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	94	111	111	111
KGALEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311175	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	120	166	166	166
KGOTHALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311183	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	50	91	91	91
KHOMBINDLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311191	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
KUZIMISELA P/S	EKURHULENI NORTH	311209	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
LEBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311217	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	89	149	149	149
LERUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311233	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	201	201	201

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
LESABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311241	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	40	91	91	91
LETSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311266	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	29	49	49	49
LETSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311274	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	106	181	181	181
THEMBELIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311282	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	190	277	277	277
MADINGOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311308	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	70	111	111	111
MAGALELAGASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311316	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	46	55	55	55
MANDLETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311332	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	117	196	196	196
MANGOSUTHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311340	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	96	161	161	161
MELODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311373	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	190	319	319	319
MICHAEL ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311381	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	149	221	221	221
MOSHOESHOE PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	311399	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	69	111	111	111
NCHABELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311407	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	71	111	111	111
NTSIKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311423	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	74	111	111	111
PUMLANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311449	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	72	111	111	111
ROLIHLAHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311472	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	115	193	193	193
SHADRACK MBAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311480	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	129	216	216	216
SIPHUMELELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311514	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	37	55	55	55
SOLOMON MOTLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311522	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	51	55	55	55
SOZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311530	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	76	111	111	111
THOPODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311555	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	97	163	163	163
THUTHUKANISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311563	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	104	166	166	166
TSHIPI-NOTO INTERMEDIATE	GAUTENG EAST	311597	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	129	216	216	216
VUYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311654	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	125	210	210	210
WJ MPENGESI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311688	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	160	166	166	166
KGOLAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311811	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	100	166	166	166
ZAMUKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311845	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	68	136	136	136
LANGAVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	312140	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	40	55	55	55
LAERSKOOL FRIKKIE MEYER	SEDIBENG WEST	320093	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
LAERSKOOL HENDRIK VAN DER BIJL	SEDIBENG WEST	320101	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	88	148	148	148
LAERSKOOL NOORDHOEK	SEDIBENG WEST	320127	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	115	193	193	193
LAERSKOOL OOSPARK	SEDIBENG WEST	320135	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	141	237	237	237
LAERSKOOL PARKSIG FARM	SEDIBENG WEST	320143	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	90	111	111	111
LAERSKOOL TOTIUS	SEDIBENG WEST	320150	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	89	149	149	149
LAERSKOOL VAALRIVIER FARM	SEDIBENG WEST	320168	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	53	91	91	91
OLIVER LODGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320184	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	89	149	149	149
AHANANG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	320267	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	75	136	136	136
ATLEHANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320275	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	102	102	102
BAFOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320283	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	99	99	99
BARRAGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320291	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	26	45	45	45
BATLOUNG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320309	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	47	55	55	55
BOPHELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320341	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	89	149	149	149

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
BOTLEHADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320366	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	45	55	55	55
BULA TSELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320374	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	111	111	111
BULADITSHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320382	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	97	111	111	111
DR NHLAPO FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320440	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	73	111	111	111
EKUJULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320465	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	71	111	111	111
ELITE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320473	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	49	55	55	55
EMANZINI FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320507	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	41	91	91	91
FADIMEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320523	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	99	99	99
FUKAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320549	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	87	146	146	146
IKOKOBETSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320580	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	104	111	111	111
IMFUNDO FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320598	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	132	166	166	166
IPHAHLOLLENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320614	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	56	94	94	94
ITOKISETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320622	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	69	111	111	111
ITSEBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320630	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	80	111	111	111
JABULANI THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320648	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	68	111	111	111
KHUNOANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320705	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	76	111	111	111
KITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320721	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	83	139	139	139
LEFIKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320804	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	100	166	166	166
MODISHU LEKASHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320812	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	31	52	52	52
LESEDI-LA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320838	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	103	166	166	166
LETSEMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320846	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	69	111	111	111
LETSHEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320853	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	105	166	166	166
LINDISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320861	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	89	111	111	111
MABOELLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320879	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	42	91	91	91
MAGASELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320887	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	102	102	102
MAKAPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320903	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
MAKGETHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320911	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	108	166	166	166
EVATON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320952	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	146	221	221	221
MFUNDO-MTOTI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	320978	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	86	144	144	144
MOGOGODI FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321018	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	20	55	55	55
MOJALA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321042	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	103	166	166	166
MOLOANTOA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321067	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	135	221	221	221
MONTSOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321075	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	29	49	49	49
MOSIOA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321117	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	50	91	91	91
MOTLOTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321125	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	97	97	97
MOTSEWAPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321133	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	102	102	102
MQINISWA PRIMARY	SEDIBENG WEST	321141	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	91	111	111	111
MTHOMBOLWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321158	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	76	111	111	111
NONEDIBA FARM PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321174	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	41	55	55	55
NTSELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321208	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
PHAHAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321224	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
PHAMEHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321232	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
PHEHELLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321240	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	70	111	111	111
PHEPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321257	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	71	111	111	111
PHUTHULLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321265	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	74	111	111	111
PITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321273	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	107	107	107
POHOPEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	321299	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
QHOWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321315	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
LETSEMA-ILIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321331	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	195	277	277	277
QWELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321349	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	84	111	111	111
RADIPEU PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321356	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	26	45	45	45
SEEISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321422	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	103	166	166	166
SETLABOTJHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321463	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	90	111	111	111
SIVIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321471	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	31	52	52	52
SIVUSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321489	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	106	166	166	166
THABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321513	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
THUTHUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321562	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	25	45	45	45
TJHABATSATSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321588	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	106	166	166	166
TLHOLO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321596	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	65	109	109	109
TSHEMEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321620	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	40	55	55	55
TSHEDISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321646	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	47	91	91	91
TSHIRELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321653	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	88	148	148	148
TSHITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321661	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
TSOARANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	321679	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	69	111	111	111
TSOKOLIBANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321695	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	38	55	55	55
UBUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321711	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	72	111	111	111
ZITHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321737	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	28	47	47	47
ZITHULELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321745	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
THABO VUYO LSN	SEDIBENG WEST	321786	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	25	166	166	166
DINOKENG PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321927	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	40	55	55	55
RUST-TER-VAAL primary	SEDIBENG EAST	330019	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	97	97	97
ARCON PARK PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	330076	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
LAERSKOOL DF MALHERBE	SEDIBENG WEST	330324	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	123	206	206	206
LAERSKOOL DE DEUR	SEDIBENG EAST	330332	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	99	99	99
LAERSKOOL DR VERWOERD	SEDIBENG EAST	330340	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
LAERSKOOL DRIE RIVIERE	SEDIBENG EAST	330357	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	107	107	107
LAERSKOOL HANDHAWER	SEDIBENG EAST	330373	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	75	136	136	136
LAERSKOOL JAPIE GREYLING	SEDIBENG EAST	330399	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	37	55	55	55
LAERSKOOL KOLLEGE PARK	SEDIBENG WEST	330407	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	111	186	186	186
LAERSKOOL REPUBLIEK	SEDIBENG EAST	330415	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	43	91	91	91
LAERSKOOL RISIVILLE	SEDIBENG EAST	330423	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	201	201	201
LAERSKOOL SONLANDPARK	SEDIBENG EAST	330431	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
LAERSKOOL SUIKERBOS	SEDIBENG EAST	330449	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	89	149	149	149
LAERSKOOL UNITASPARK	SEDIBENG EAST	330456	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	86	144	144	144
LAERSKOOL ELIGWA	SEDIBENG WEST	330464	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	93	156	156	156
LAERSKOOL VOORWAARTS	SEDIBENG EAST	330472	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	89	149	149	149
MEYERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330498	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	119	200	200	200
MILTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330506	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	100	166	166	166
PARK RIGDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	330514	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	68	111	111	111
PINEDINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	330522	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	75	111	111	111
LESEDI LA KRESTE ANGLICAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330712	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	112	188	188	188
ASSUMPTA PRIMARY PRIVATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330738	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	91	91	91
EMMANUEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330837	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
ITEMOHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330878	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	125	166	166	166
KGOMOCO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330902	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	130	218	218	218
LEBOWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330928	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
LEHLASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330936	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	92	92	92
MADUME PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330985	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	87	146	146	146
MATSIE STEYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331017	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	51	91	91	91
MICHAEL RUA INTERMEDIATE FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331041	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	46	91	91	91
MOYISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331082	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
NOMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331108	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	154	166	166	166
PANFONTEIN INTERMEDIATE FARM	SEDIBENG EAST	331124	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	97	97	97
PUDUMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331165	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	102	111	111	111
QHAKAZANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331173	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	95	111	111	111
RADIPABI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331207	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	74	111	111	111
REAMOHETSOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331231	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	67	111	111	111
REFALLETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331249	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	150	166	166	166
REKHUTLILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331264	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	36	55	55	55
SEIPONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331306	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	80	111	111	111
SELIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331314	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	102	102	102
SKANSDAM PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331348	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	97	97	97
TSHEPANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331447	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	172	277	277	277
TSOELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331462	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	80	136	136	136
VUKUZAKHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331496	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	35	55	55	55
VULINDLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331512	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	80	111	111	111
VUYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331520	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	25	45	45	45
ZONKIZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL ORANGE FARM	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331561	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	119	111	111	111
INTLONIPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331603	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	125	166	166	166
ORANGE FARM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331637	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	124	208	208	208
TIISETSO-BEKEZELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331900	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	153	257	257	257
STRETFORD EXT 8 PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331918	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	111	166	166	166
EDENPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340018	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
OPELWEG PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340034	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
SHALIMAR RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	340059	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	91	153	153	153
PALM RIDGE COMBINED SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340067	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
HEIDELBERG PUBLIC SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	340158	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	73	111	111	111
LAER VOLKSKOOL HEIDELBERG	SEDIBENG EAST	340257	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	72	136	136	136
BONEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	340455	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	80	136	136	136
CATHULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340471	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
CHIVIRIKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340497	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
DE BRUYN PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340521	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
DUKATHOLE PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340547	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	45	45	45
ENCOCHOYINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340570	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
FOUNTAIN FIVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	340596	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	67	111	111	111
HLEZIPHI PS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340646	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
INTOKOZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340679	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
IZIBUKO PRIMARY (340695)	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340695	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
KABELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340703	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	221	221	221
KEKETSO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340729	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
KUMALO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340794	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	221	221	221
LERATADIMA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340836	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
LUNGISANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340869	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
MAITJIBULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340877	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
MATSEDISO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340893	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
MOGOBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340901	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	92	154	154	154
MOHAUNG PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340919	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
MOHLODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340927	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
MONTIC PS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340950	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
MOROJANENG P. SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340968	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	102	102	102
MUTINGATI PS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341008	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
NOKULUNGA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341024	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
NQUBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341032	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	25	111	111	111
NQUBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311415	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	45	45	45
NTHUTUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341057	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
PHUMELELA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341081	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	55	55	55
MAGAGULA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341107	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
QHAQHOLLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	341131	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	107	107	107
MANZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341164	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
SAKHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	341198	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	46	91	91	91
SAMSON PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341206	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	106	106	106
SEKGUTLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341222	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
SETSING PS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341230	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
SIMUNYE PS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341263	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
SITHOKOMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	341271	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	70	111	111	111
THABOTONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341321	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
THOKOZA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341354	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	45	45	45
THULISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341362	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	71	111	111	111
TIKELO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	341388	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	18	55	55	55
TSHABALALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341404	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	110	185	185	185
TSHWARAGANO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341412	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	85	143	143	143
UKHANYISO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341438	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	137	166	166	166
UMKHATHIZWE PS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341446	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	114	166	166	166
VAALDAM PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	341495	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	20	55	55	55
VUMBENI PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341503	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	96	96
ZONKIZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341537	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	201	201	201
EZIBELENI LSEN	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341552	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	31	55	55	55
EKURHULENI SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341560	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
THEMBALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341883	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
TAMAHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	342014	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	124	208	208	208
RATANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	342056	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	152	255	255	255
GREENFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	342064	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
REALEBOHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	342080	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
ALRA PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350017	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101
ENDICOTT PRIMARY SCHOOL FARM	GAUTENG EAST	350249	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	52	91	91	91
LAERSKOOL CHRISTIAAN BEYERS	GAUTENG EAST	350256	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	94	158	158	158
LAERSKOOL HANNES VISAGIE	GAUTENG EAST	350272	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	69	111	111	111
LAERSKOOL MORESTER	GAUTENG EAST	350298	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
LAERSKOOL P A M BRINK	GAUTENG EAST	350306	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
LAERSKOOL TINI VORSTER	GAUTENG EAST	350322	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	93	156	156	156
LAERSKOOL WELGEDAG PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	350330	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	47	55	55	55
LAERSKOOL WERDA	GAUTENG EAST	350348	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	85	143	143	143
NIGEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350389	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	84	111	111	111
PINEGROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350405	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	201	201	201
STRUBENVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350520	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	97	97	97
BONGANI PRIMARY SCHOOL FARM	GAUTENG EAST	350595	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	86	144	144	144
EFFORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	350603	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	22	45	45	45
DAN RADEBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350629	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	107	166	166	166
DUDUZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350645	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	102	102	102
EDALINCEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350660	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	111	111	111	111
EMZIMKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350678	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	124	166	166	166
FRED HABEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350702	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	105	166	166	166
GOROGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350728	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	38	55	55	55
HAPPINESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350736	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	107	107	107
IPHAHAMISENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350751	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	76	111	111	111

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
JAMES NKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350769	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	156	221	221	221
JOB MASEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350777	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	96	161	161	161
KHANGEZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350801	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	53	91	91	91
MASIMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350892	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	113	166	166	166
MMUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350900	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	104	166	166	166
NKABINDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350942	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	69	111	111	111
NOMNEKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350967	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	100	166	166	166
NTOKOZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350975	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	67	111	111	111
QEDUSIZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351015	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	115	166	166	166
REDUMELETSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351023	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	99	99	99
SECHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351064	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	97	97	97
SITHEMBISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351106	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	75	111	111	111
SIZWESETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351114	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	157	221	221	221
THAKGALANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351130	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	145	243	243	243
THEMBALIKAZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351148	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
THEO TWALA PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	351155	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	100	166	166	166
UMSOBOMVU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351205	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	42	55	55	55
ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	351262	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	100	166	166	166
ZAMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351288	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	111	111	111
ZITHEMBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351312	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	72	111	111	111
VUKUCINGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351338	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	95	159	159	159
DIEPSLOOT COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400010	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	67	111	111	111
EMFULENI FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	400021	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	86	144	144	144
MOTHEO-FOUNDATION PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400030	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	91	91	91
CHIEF MBAMBATHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	400031	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	84	111	111	111
MAYIBUYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400076	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	180	166	166	166
STEVE BIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400077	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
DR MATHOLE MOTSHEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400080	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	170	221	221	221
MSHULUZANE MAYISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	400086	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	166	277	277	277
ALBERTINA SISULU	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400095	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	12	55	55	55
LEEMA-MOKOTULI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	400110	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	42	55	55	55
HARRY GWALA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400121	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	86	111	111	111
LAKESIDE ESTATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	400151	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	119	111	111	111
DRAKE KOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400205	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	131	166	166	166
GIDEON RAMBUWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400206	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	70	111	111	111
WINNIE MANDELA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI NORTH	400236	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	102	102	102
OLIEVENHOUTBOSCH PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400329	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	51	111	111	111
KATLEHONG PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400354	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
POLOKONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	400404	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	127	166	166	166
BODUBELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	910126	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	91	153	153	153
BOIKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	910139	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	150	221	221	221

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
BOTSALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	910214	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
DIKGAKOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	910276	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	100	166	166	166
DITSHABA PRIM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	910314	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	40	91	91	91
EDWIN MOALUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL(MABOPANE)	SEDIBENG EAST	910350	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	102	102	102
EMA PRIMARY SCHOOL(MABOPANE)	SEDIBENG EAST	910355	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	65	109	109	109
FATLHOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910367	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	102	166	166	166
IKAGENG PRIM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	910524	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	91	91	91
IKELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	910531	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	127	213	213	213
ITIRELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910568	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	104	104	104
ITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	910574	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	87	146	146	146
KEKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910652	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	80	111	111	111
TOKYO SEXWALE MIDDLE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	910678	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	152	221	221	221
KGOMBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910686	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	92	111	111	111
KOPA-DILALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	910761	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	48	91	91	91
KUDUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910777	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	50	50	50
ST JOSEPH'S KULANI PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	910780	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	166	166	166
LEBELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910822	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	65	109	109	109
LEBONENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910825	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	79	111	111	111
LEFOFA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910836	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	35	55	55	55
LEKGALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	910845	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	104	104	104
LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	910876	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	102	102	102
LAERSKOOL VISSERHOEK	SEDIBENG EAST	240341	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	91	91	91
LEBOGANG PS	SEDIBENG EAST	910824	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	221	221	221
LESOLANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	910881	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	74	176	176	176
LORATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910926	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	110	166	166	166
LOWE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	910937	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	96	161	161	161
MABU-A-TLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910962	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	85	143	143	143
MAHLWARENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	911001	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	114	191	191	191
MANAMELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	911067	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	114	191	191	191
MAROPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	911114	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
MARULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	911120	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	107	166	166	166
MERAFENG PS	SEDIBENG EAST	911187	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	94	111	111	111
MLOKOTWA-DUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	911205	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	79	136	136	136
MMATSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911238	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	126	166	166	166
MODISELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	911268	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	113	190	190	190
MOLEFE MOOKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911336	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	99	99	99
MORULA VIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	911388	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	68	111	111	111
MOSALEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911394	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	62	55	55	55
MOTSHEGOFADIWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911446	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	105	166	166	166
REKOPANTSE PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	911471	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	86	144	144	144
NAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911487	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	103	111	111	111

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
NONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	911520	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	107	107	107
PHALESANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911626	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	84	141	141	141
PHILEMON MONTSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	911638	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	201	201	201
RADINEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	911703	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	48	91	91	91
RAKALE-THABONG	SEDIBENG EAST	911707	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	39	55	55	55
RAPELEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911754	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	154	154	154
REFALOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	911794	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	123	166	166	166
REFITLHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911799	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	44	55	55	55
REIMOLOTSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	911807	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	94	158	158	158
RENEILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911829	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	45	45	45
RETLILEPILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	911845	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	36	55	55	55
SEKAMPANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911931	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	82	111	111	111
SELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911946	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	18	45	45	45
SELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	911950	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	83	111	111	111
SEROTO MMATSHEHLA PRIMARY	TSHWANE NORTH	911971	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	99	99	99
SIAMISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	911994	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	135	226	226	226
SOSHAGAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	912016	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	100	166	166	166
SUNVALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	912039	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	80	111	111	111
TANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	912053	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	97	97	97
ST CAMMILUS PRIMARY	TSHWANE NORTH	912081	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	106	106	106
TIDIMALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	912133	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	77	136	136	136
TLOLO MPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	**912187**	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	99	99	99
MOKONYAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	914035	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	75	111	111	111
REATLEGILE PRIM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	914265	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	81	111	111	111
BACHANA MOKOENA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	915064	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	101	166	166	166
LAERSKOOL BREDELL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260331	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	55	55	55
BAWETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	920778	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	116	195	195	195
MANDLOMSOBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	922237	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	45	45	45
MKHAMBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	924381	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	42	91	91	91
SIKHULISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	924602	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	76	136	136	136
HLABELELA COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	925181	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	42	91	91	91
HLOLISISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	925413	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	99	99	99
SIHLUZIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	925447	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	151	151
ZIVUSENI PRIMARY	GAUTENG NORTH	926047	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	25	45	45	45
LAERSKOOL FOCHVILLE	GAUTENG WEST	930375	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	136	136	136
GREENSPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	930471	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	51	91	91	91
LAERSKOOL LOSBERG	GAUTENG WEST	930928	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	97	97	97
REAKGONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	931778	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	70	111	111	111
XHOBANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	932347	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	111	111	111
RETLILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	934044	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	80	111	111	111
ABRAM HLOPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340380	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	161	152	152	152

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
BUHLE PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400242	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	59	59	59
NAGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161927	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	62	62	62
PHEASANT FOLLY PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341073	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	62	62	62
REAHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341156	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	98	92	92	92
RONDEBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400326	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	70	62	62	62
STONERIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340042	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	31	31	31
CHIEF LUTHULI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400245	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	156	62	62	62
PHOMOLONG PRIMARY NO.2	EKURHULENI NORTH	400351	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	93	62	62	62
MENZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400234	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	60	60	60
LAKESIDE ESTATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	400151	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	119	111	111	111
KWA-THEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350835	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	117	93	93	93
MUZOMSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350926	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	56	53	53	53
NIGEL SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350033	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	67	62	62	62
ROSEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351031	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	176	155	155	155
SAKHELWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351049	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	54	54	54
SIBONISIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351080	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	85	85	85
SIZUZILE PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	400401	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	117	110	110	110
PAYNEVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400534	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	75	62	62	62
BARCELONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400277	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	211	155	155	155
BOIPELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251231	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	46	51	51	51
LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	251751	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	57	57	57
MABLOMONG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270876	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	25	25	25	25
MASHUDU PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	400379	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	116	93	93	93
RAND GOLD PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251785	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	39	31	31	31
SCHAUMBURG COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	121835	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	31	31	31
SETLOLAMATHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251884	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	56	56	56
ASTERI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131300	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	25	25	25
SEDI LAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400399	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	91	31	31	31
COSMO CITY WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400212	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	120	93	93	93
COSMO CITY PRIMARY NO 1 SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400178	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	62	62	62
LION PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400421	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	28	28	28
MUSENGA VHADZIMU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	152827	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	76	76	76
RESHOMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400237	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	28	28	28
BUYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111740	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	95	89	89	89
IGUGULETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400106	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	93	93	93
QOQISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331199	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	51	51	51
THE MOSSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400383	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	34	31	31	31
BRAAMFISCHERVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400082	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	71	62	62	62
JB MARKS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400214	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	40	31	31	31
JULIUS SEBOLAI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400112	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	61	31	31	31
KLIP VALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252809	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	35	31	31	31

Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Catergory/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimates
									R'000		
									2015/16		
LODIRILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251595	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	56	56	56
MBUYISA MAKHUBU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	131946	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	31	31	31
MOSES KOTANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400113	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	40	31	31	31
NKONE MARUPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400114	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	70	62	62	62
OBED MOSIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400116	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	48	31	31	31
TSHEPISONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252825	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	47	31	31	31
HAMMANSKRAAL WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	400207	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	102	93	93	93
MAKGAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	914036	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	59	62	62	62
MAROKOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911112	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	68	62	62	62
MAROTOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911115	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	102	93	93	93
MASAKHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	914026	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	59	59	59
MMABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240978	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	42	51	51	51
MMAMOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911225	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	34	31	31	31
MOKONYAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240994	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	54	54	54
MOTJIBOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911424	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	91	85	85	85
ONDERSTEPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241042	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	38	31	31	31
REDIBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241141	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	51	51	51
REFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	919000	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	59	62	62	62
CENTRAL ISLAMIC SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231571	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	28	28	28
PRETORIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400278	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	70	62	62	62
LOTUS GARDENS PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	400154	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	85	85	85
MATLAPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	400582	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	85	85	85
BAGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	400581	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	109	93	93	93
DIKAGO DINTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	910274	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	57	54	54	54
TIM MODISE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	913626	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	53	91	91	91
Total Transfers to Grade R Schools									**145 408**	**145 408**	**145 408**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO CENTRAL HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	CENTRAL HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	• Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	• To provide a highly specialised health care service, a platform for the training of health workers, research and serve as specialist referral centres for tertiary and regional hospitals and neighbouring provinces.
Measurable outputs	• Improved hospital efficiency • Strengthened hospital management and the establishment of hospital boards and their maintenance.
Conditions	• Provision of highly specialised health care services • Provide a platform for the training of health workers • To provide referral services for tertiary and regional hospitals and neighbouring provinces
Allocation criteria	• Funds utilisation rate • Operational needs
Source of allocation	• Equitable share • Conditional grant
Monitoring mechanisms in place	• Monthly reports and regular management meetings.
Estimated life period	• This service is of a continuous nature and has no definite life span

Name of hospital: Charlotte Maxeke **Type: Central hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**2 385 228**	**2 554 689**
Equitable share	1 295 802	1 449 780
Conditional grants	1 089 426	1 104 909
`	49 000	40 178
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	100 000	104 889
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	49 000	68 416
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant	891 426	891 426
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**2 385 228**	**2 554 689**
Payments		
Current payments	**2 210 344**	**2 339 405**
Compensation of employees	1 562 514	1 532 514
Goods and services	647 830	806 891
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	98 565	98 565
Contractors	42 340	42 340
Agency & support/outsourced services	26 966	41 966
Medical supplies	266 034	291 681
Medicine	118 786	114 086
Food and food supplies	25 126	25 126
Fuel, Oil and Gas	11 056	11 056
Other (Specify)	58 957	182 071
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**7 200**	**7 200**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	7 200	7 200
Payments for capital assets	**167 684**	**208 084**
Buildings and other fixed structures	93 784	125 684
Machinery and equipment	73 900	82 400
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**2 385 228**	**2 554 689**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Chris Hani Baragwanath **Type: Central hospital**

Hospital Budget Summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**3 094 011**	**3 189 281**
Equitable share	2 176 811	2 314 439
Conditional grants	917 200	874 842
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	77 595	77 595
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	100 000	104 575
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	47 123	190
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant	692 482	692 482
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**3 094 011**	**3 189 281**
Payments		
Current payments	**3 041 028**	**3 126 667**
Compensation of employees	2 171 418	2 201 418
Goods and services	869 610	925 249
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	173 624	168 624
Contractors	19 856	19 856
Agency & support/outsourced services	45 000	30 000
Medical supplies	287 190	293 368
Medicine	155 736	155 735
Food and food supplies	25 000	25 000
Fuel, Oil and Gas	10 000	10 000
Other (Specify)	153 204	222 666
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**5 450**	**5 450**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	5 450	5 450
Payments for capital assets	**47 533**	**57 164**
Buildings and other fixed structures	12 400	22 031
Machinery and equipment	35 133	35 133
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**3 094 011**	**3 189 281**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: DR George Mukhari **Type: Central hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**1 989 311**	**2 047 306**
Equitable share	1 171 048	1 227 218
Conditional grants	818 263	820 088
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	30 251	30 251
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	100 000	101 825
Hospital Revitalisation Grant		
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant	688 012	688 012
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**1 989 311**	**2 047 306**
Payments		
Current payments	**1 930 028**	**2 008 431**
Compensation of employees	1 427 323	1 519 671
Goods and services	502 705	488 760
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	88 860	82 860
Contractors	14 433	17 088
Agency & support/outsourced services	12 832	5 513
Medical supplies	143 691	151 939
Medicine	82 308	73 308
Food and food supplies	43 905	32 069
Fuel, Oil and Gas	2 436	3 848
Other (Specify)	114 240	122 135
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**2 269**	**2 269**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	2 269	2 269
Payments for capital assets	**57 014**	**36 606**
Buildings and other fixed structures	20 020	612
Machinery and equipment	36 994	35 994
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**1 989 311**	**2 047 306**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Steve Biko **Type: Central hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**1 773 536**	**1 832 669**
Equitable share	886 459	940 217
Conditional grants	887 077	892 452
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	10 231	10 231
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	100 000	105 375
Hospital Revitalisation Grant		
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant	776 846	776 846
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**1 773 536**	**1 832 669**
Payments		
Current payments	**1 744 474**	**1 793 384**
Compensation of employees	1 255 547	1 280 547
Goods and services	488 927	512 837
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	78 231	76 231
Contractors	26 918	26 918
Agency & support/outsourced services	25 766	27 766
Medical supplies	165 914	158 126
Medicine	70 964	73 839
Food and food supplies	14 396	15 411
Fuel, Oil and Gas	8 508	7 508
Other (Specify)	98 230	127 038
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**5 113**	**5 113**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	5 113	5 113
Payments for capital assets	**23 949**	**34 172**
Buildings and other fixed structures	1 949	12 172
Machinery and equipment	22 000	22 000
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**1 773 536**	**1 832 669**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO DENTAL/ORAL HEALTH CENTRES

NAME OF ALLOCATION	DENTAL AND ORAL HEALTH CENTRES
Transferring provincial department	• Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	• To provide dental specialist and sub-specialist care to patients referred from hospitals in various provinces. Most care provided will be at level 3 and will require the expertise of teams led by dental specialists. • The areas of speciality include maxillo-facial and oral surgery, orthodontics, radiology, oral pathology, oral medicine and periodontology, prosthodontics, implantology, paedodontics, operative dentistry, community dentistry and general dentistry. • Provide level 2 oral health services within the local sub-district as part of service learning during community engagements/outreach.
Measurable outputs	• Reducing waiting times for specialised dental services • Strengthened hospital management and • Number of fissure sealants placed and prosthetic rehabilitations (Dentures and implants) delivered
Conditions	• To provide dental specialist and sub-specialist care to a number of referred patients from hospitals in various provinces. • To provide level 3 oral health care services and level 1 service provided for purposes of training students. • Strengthen and expand on the existing relationships with the district and provincial oral health services • Deliver the highest quality of patient care and services to the community within affordable and available resources, measured against international standards • Teaching and learning to produce oral health personnel as per current and future needs of the country. • Conduct research to generate evidence to inform policy and practices for cost-effective care and improved quality of life.
Allocation criteria	• Budget allocation per package of services and operational needs
Source of allocation	• Equitable share • Health Professions Training and Development Grant
Monitoring mechanisms in place	• Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	• Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need and training of oral health personnel needs.

Name of hospital: Medunsa **Type: Dental hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**142 655**	**151 315**
Equitable share	138 655	147 315
Conditional grants	4 000	4 000
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant		
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	4 000	4 000
Hospital Revitalisation Grant		
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**142 655**	**151 315**
Payments		
Current payments	**139 476**	**148 136**
Compensation of employees	124 455	130 155
Goods and services	15 021	17 981
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	441	441
Contractors	950	
Agency & support/outsourced services	893	
Medical supplies	6 020	7 226
Medicine	425	1 652
Food and food supplies		
Fuel, Oil and Gas	205	60
Other (Specify)	6 087	8 602
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**330**	**330**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	330	330
Payments for capital assets	**2 849**	**2 849**
Buildings and other fixed structures		
Machinery and equipment	2 849	2 849
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**142 655**	**151 315**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Wits Dental **Type: Dental hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**140 859**	**146 574**
Equitable share	136 359	142 074
Conditional grants	4 500	4 500
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant		
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	4 500	4 500
Hospital Revitalisation Grant		
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**140 859**	**146 574**
Payments		
Current payments	**137 097**	**142 812**
Compensation of employees	124 868	130 518
Goods and services	12 229	12 294
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	466	466
Contractors	1 300	600
Agency & support/outsourced services	300	10
Medical supplies	5 951	5 212
Medicine	425	1 425
Food and food supplies	5	
Fuel, Oil and Gas	35	5
Other (Specify)	3 747	4 576
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**229**	**229**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	229	229
Payments for capital assets	**3 533**	**3 533**
Buildings and other fixed structures		
Machinery and equipment	3 533	3 533
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**140 859**	**146 574**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Pretoria Dental **Type: Dental hospital**

Hospital Budget Summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**151 170**	**156 820**
Equitable share	146 670	152 320
Conditional grants	4 500	4 500
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant		
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	4 500	4 500
Hospital Revitalisation Grant		
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**151 170**	**156 820**
Payments		
Current payments	**147 844**	**153 430**
Compensation of employees	127 123	132 773
Goods and services	20 721	20 657
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	1 390	1 390
Contractors	1 000	1 000
Agency & support/outsourced services	600	260
Medical supplies	4 927	4 460
Medicine	425	1 425
Food and food supplies	2	
Fuel, Oil and Gas	200	190
Other (Specify)	12 177	11 932
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**186**	**250**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	186	250
Payments for capital assets	**3 140**	**3 140**
Buildings and other fixed structures		
Machinery and equipment	3 140	3 140
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**151 170**	**156 820**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICT HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	DISTRICT HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	• Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	• To provide basic non-specialised health care services including minor surgeries and serve as a gateway to Regional, Tertiary and Central Hospitals
Measurable outputs	• Hospital efficiencies (average length of stay; bed occupancy rate; caesarean section rate and hospital separation)
Conditions	• To provide level 1 non-specialised health care services including pharmaceuticals
Allocation criteria	• Budget allocations according to the bed capacity and package of services rendered
Source of allocation	• Equitable share • Conditional grants for specialised projects, e.g. Anti-Retroviral Treatment (ART) & Tuberculosis (TB)
Monitoring mechanisms in place	• Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	• Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of hospital: Bertha Gxowa **Type: District hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**292 202**	**311 753**
Equitable share	249 010	268 561
Conditional grants	43 192	43 192
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	26 456	26 456
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	7 217	7 217
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	9 519	9 519
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**292 202**	**311 753**
Payments		
Current payments	**269 077**	**298 147**
Compensation of employees	167 043	181 043
Goods and services	102 034	117 104
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	16 787	16 787
Contractors	1 400	1 400
Agency & support/outsourced services	5 218	5 218
Medical supplies	19 805	19 805
Medicine	25 427	25 427
Food and food supplies	4 000	4 000
Fuel, Oil and Gas	2 500	2 500
Other (Specify)	26 897	41 967
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**577**	**577**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	577	577
Payments for capital assets	**22 548**	**13 029**
Buildings and other fixed structures	9 847	9 847
Machinery and equipment	12 701	3 182
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**292 202**	**311 753**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Carletonville **Type: District hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**234 822**	**235 304**
Equitable share	201 951	202 433
Conditional grants	32 871	32 871
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	25 654	25 654
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	7 217	7 217
Hospital Revitalisation Grant		
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**234 822**	**235 304**
Payments		
Current payments	**226 597**	**228 079**
Compensation of employees	128 657	128 657
Goods and services	97 940	99 422
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	13 157	13 157
Contractors	1 010	492
Agency & support/outsourced services	2 604	800
Medical supplies	9 801	9 801
Medicine	27 369	27 369
Food and food supplies	4 218	4 218
Fuel, Oil and Gas	1 835	1 835
Other (Specify)	37 946	41 750
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**868**	**868**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	868	868
Payments for capital assets	**7 357**	**6 357**
Buildings and other fixed structures	4 347	3 347
Machinery and equipment	3 010	3 010
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**234 822**	**235 304**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: DR Yusuf Dadoo **Type: District hospital**

Hospital Budget Summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**261 485**	**289 501**
Equitable share	224 546	252 562
Conditional grants	36 939	36 939
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	28 722	28 722
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	7 217	7 217
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	1 000	1 000
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**261 485**	**289 501**
Payments		
Current payments	**254 943**	**273 959**
Compensation of employees	154 461	154 461
Goods and services	100 482	119 498
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	13 697	18 697
Contractors	850	500
Agency & support/outsourced services	2 000	2 900
Medical supplies	12 678	7 778
Medicine	19 766	19 766
Food and food supplies	5 000	4 000
Fuel, Oil and Gas	5 254	5 254
Other (Specify)	41 237	60 603
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**146**	**146**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	146	146
Payments for capital assets	**6 396**	**15 396**
Buildings and other fixed structures	3 214	12 214
Machinery and equipment	3 182	3 182
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**261 485**	**289 501**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Heidelberg **Type: District hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**170 592**	**173 405**
Equitable share	144 090	146 903
Conditional grants	26 502	26 502
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	19 285	19 285
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	7 217	7 217
Hospital Revitalisation Grant		
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**170 592**	**173 405**
Payments		
Current payments	**160 901**	**166 614**
Compensation of employees	105 650	107 650
Goods and services	55 251	58 964
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	6 790	8 790
Contractors	852	1 068
Agency & support/outsourced services	1 373	910
Medical supplies	10 330	11 580
Medicine	16 425	13 865
Food and food supplies	3 631	2 531
Fuel, Oil and Gas	806	706
Other (Specify)	15 044	19 514
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**548**	**548**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	548	548
Payments for capital assets	**9 143**	**6 243**
Buildings and other fixed structures	2 700	300
Machinery and equipment	6 443	5 943
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**170 592**	**173 405**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Jubilee **Type: District hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**338 520**	**349 181**
Equitable share	301 618	312 279
Conditional grants	36 902	36 902
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	28 685	28 685
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	7 217	7 217
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	1 000	1 000
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**338 520**	**349 181**
Payments		
Current payments	**329 333**	**326 819**
Compensation of employees	227 444	231 444
Goods and services	101 889	95 375
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	17 848	14 848
Contractors	1 350	1 350
Agency & support/outsourced services	1 800	1 800
Medical supplies	18 965	20 865
Medicine	22 056	21 574
Food and food supplies	3 229	2 229
Fuel, Oil and Gas	1 490	1 300
Other (Specify)	35 151	31 409
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**873**	**873**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	873	873
Payments for capital assets	**8 314**	**21 489**
Buildings and other fixed structures	2 192	16 367
Machinery and equipment	6 122	5 122
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**338 520**	**349 181**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Kopanong **Type: District hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**231 881**	**249 628**
Equitable share	198 082	222 237
Conditional grants	33 799	27 391
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	19 574	19 574
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	7 217	7 217
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	7 008	600
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**231 881**	**249 628**
Payments		
Current payments	**228 659**	**236 752**
Compensation of employees	155 330	155 330
Goods and services	73 329	81 422
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	12 497	12 497
Contractors	1 900	1 900
Agency & support/outsourced services	1 400	1 400
Medical supplies	9 718	9 718
Medicine	17 056	17 056
Food and food supplies	2 800	2 800
Fuel, Oil and Gas	7 000	7 000
Other (Specify)	20 958	29 051
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**440**	**440**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	440	440
Payments for capital assets	**2 782**	**12 436**
Buildings and other fixed structures	600	10 254
Machinery and equipment	2 182	2 182
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**231 881**	**249 628**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospita: ODI **TYPE: District hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**284 697**	**286 194**
Equitable share	241 899	250 642
Conditional grants	42 798	35 552
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	28 335	28 335
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	7 217	7 217
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	7 246	
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**284 697**	**286 194**
Payments		
Current payments	**278 336**	**279 833**
Compensation of employees	179 333	179 330
Goods and services	99 003	100 503
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	15 897	15 897
Contractors	1 800	1 500
Agency & support/outsourced services	2 800	2 800
Medical supplies	15 518	16 018
Medicine	22 056	22 256
Food and food supplies	3 000	2 000
Fuel, Oil and Gas	1 500	1 500
Other (Specify)	36 432	38 532
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**1 033**	**1 033**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	1 033	1 033
Payments for capital assets	**5 328**	**5 328**
Buildings and other fixed structures	2 555	2 555
Machinery and equipment	2 773	2 773
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**284 697**	**286 194**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Pretoria West **Type: District hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**239 911**	**230 011**
Equitable share	208 679	198 779
Conditional grants	31 232	31 232
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	24 015	24 015
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	7 217	7 217
Hospital Revitalisation Grant		
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**239 911**	**230 011**
Payments		
Current payments	**213 614**	**217 614**
Compensation of employees	123 990	123 990
Goods and services	89 624	93 624
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	13 497	12 697
Contractors	1 123	1 500
Agency & support/outsourced services	3 450	4 320
Medical supplies	12 022	11 815
Medicine	18 628	15 231
Food and food supplies	5 063	4 363
Fuel, Oil and Gas	1 416	1 987
Other (Specify)	34 425	41 711
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**348**	**348**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	348	348
Payments for capital assets	**25 949**	**12 049**
Buildings and other fixed structures	15 767	8 867
Machinery and equipment	10 182	3 182
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**239 911**	**230 011**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: South Rand **Type: District hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**263 545**	**263 345**
Equitable share	232 144	231 944
Conditional grants	31 401	31 401
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	24 184	24 184
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	7 217	7 217
Hospital Revitalisation Grant		
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**263 545**	**263 345**
Payments		
Current payments	**256 222**	**259 022**
Compensation of employees	156 699	156 699
Goods and services	99 523	102 323
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	16 450	12 450
Contractors	1 252	1 252
Agency & support/outsourced services	1 502	2 452
Medical supplies	13 918	14 018
Medicine	27 356	21 356
Food and food supplies	6 133	6 133
Fuel, Oil and Gas	1 500	3 900
Other (Specify)	31 412	40 762
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**141**	**141**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	141	141
Payments for capital assets	**7 182**	**4 182**
Buildings and other fixed structures	3 000	1 000
Machinery and equipment	4 182	3 182
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**263 545**	**263 345**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Tshwane **Type: District hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**289 228**	**311 616**
Equitable share	258 581	280 969
Conditional grants	30 647	30 647
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	23 430	23 430
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	7 217	7 217
Hospital Revitalisation Grant		
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**289 228**	**311 616**
Payments		
Current payments	**272 268**	**283 268**
Compensation of employees	175 039	175 039
Goods and services	97 229	108 229
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	12 197	12 197
Contractors	800	800
Agency & support/outsourced services	2 900	3 500
Medical supplies	12 518	12 685
Medicine	22 925	22 925
Food and food supplies	5 500	4 500
Fuel, Oil and Gas	1 500	1 500
Other (Specify)	38 889	50 122
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**204**	**204**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	204	204
Payments for capital assets	**16 756**	**28 144**
Buildings and other fixed structures	13 496	24 884
Machinery and equipment	3 260	3 260
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**289 228**	**311 616**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Zola **Type: District hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**317 297**	**342 297**
Equitable share	272 113	297 113
Conditional grants	45 184	45 184
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	16 507	16 507
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	7 217	7 217
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	21 460	21 460
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**317 297**	**342 297**
Payments		
Current payments	**293 975**	**310 955**
Compensation of employees	221 714	235 714
Goods and services	72 261	75 241
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	9 932	9 932
Contractors	525	1 100
Agency & support/outsourced services	1 804	1 804
Medical supplies	16 879	16 679
Medicine	19 972	19 972
Food and food supplies	4 522	4 522
Fuel, Oil and Gas	1 050	1 550
Other (Specify)	17 577	19 682
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:		
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households		
Payments for capital assets	**23 322**	**31 342**
Buildings and other fixed structures	21 640	29 460
Machinery and equipment	1 682	1 882
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**317 297**	**342 297**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO GENERAL HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	GENERAL HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	• Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	• To provide specialised and general (level 1 and level 2) health care by general specialists assisted by medical officers and other health care practitioners • To train health care practitioners, including registrars and medical internships, community service health care practitioners • To serve as a referral centres for district health services
Measurable outputs	• Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate etc) • Strengthened hospital management and • Functional hospital boards
Conditions	• To provide level 1 and level 2 health care services including pharmaceuticals and allied care • To provide critical care including emergency and intensive care • To provide training platform as indicated above
Allocation criteria	• Budget allocation per operational needs
Source of allocation	• Equitable share • Conditional Grants
Monitoring mechanisms in place	• Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	• Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of Hospital:Edenvale **Type: General Hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**421 038**	**411 480**
Equitable share	380 030	370 472
Conditional grants	41 008	41 008
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	33 008	33 008
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	8 000	8 000
Hospital Revitalisation Grant		
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**421 038**	**411 480**
Payments		
Current payments	**396 453**	**387 795**
Compensation of employees	233 687	235 587
Goods and services	162 766	152 208
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	16 038	16 038
Contractors	4 430	5 430
Agency & support/outsourced services	4 900	5 400
Medical supplies	27 931	27 381
Medicine	38 497	32 497
Food and food supplies	5 000	5 000
Fuel, Oil and Gas	3 200	2 200
Other (Specify)	62 770	58 262
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**324**	**324**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	324	324
Payments for capital assets	**24 261**	**23 361**
Buildings and other fixed structures	18 072	18 172
Machinery and equipment	6 189	5 189
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**421 038**	**411 480**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of Hospital: Far East Rand **Type: General Hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**503 965**	**518 217**
Equitable share	457 063	477 261
Conditional grants	46 902	40 956
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	30 956	30 956
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	10 000	10 000
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	5 946	
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**503 965**	**518 217**
Payments		
Current payments	**499 148**	**505 869**
Compensation of employees	348 190	350 090
Goods and services	150 958	155 779
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	15 300	15 300
Contractors	4 430	4 430
Agency & support/outsourced services	1 701	1 720
Medical supplies	41 085	44 017
Medicine	39 201	33 819
Food and food supplies	5 190	5 190
Fuel, Oil and Gas	2 940	2 940
Other (Specify)	41 111	48 363
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**324**	**324**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	324	324
Payments for capital assets	**4 493**	**12 024**
Buildings and other fixed structures	4 493	6 772
Machinery and equipment		5 252
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**503 965**	**518 217**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of Hospital: Leratong **Type: General hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**706 334**	**700 613**
Equitable share	646 539	657 812
Conditional grants	59 795	42 801
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	30 801	30 801
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	12 000	12 000
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	16 994	
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**706 334**	**700 613**
Payments		
Current payments	**699 529**	**688 669**
Compensation of employees	492 872	495 272
Goods and services	206 657	193 397
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	25 700	25 700
Contractors	5 232	5 432
Agency & support/outsourced services	5 000	2 000
Medical supplies	55 800	58 465
Medicine	36 447	35 847
Food and food supplies	9 950	9 450
Fuel, Oil and Gas	4 581	4 000
Other (Specify)	63 947	52 503
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**684**	**684**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	684	684
Payments for capital assets	**6 121**	**11 260**
Buildings and other fixed structures	500	5 639
Machinery and equipment	5 621	5 621
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**706 334**	**700 613**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of Hospital: Natalspruit **Type: General hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**881 778**	**904 605**
Equitable share	676 414	699 241
Conditional grants	205 364	205 364
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	34 201	34 201
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	12 000	12 000
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	159 163	159 163
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**881 778**	**904 605**
Payments		
Current payments	**722 955**	**730 167**
Compensation of employees	518 697	520 897
Goods and services	204 258	209 270
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	32 700	32 700
Contractors	3 000	3 000
Agency & support/outsourced services	5 900	5 900
Medical supplies	65 782	65 782
Medicine	48 982	48 982
Food and food supplies	11 000	11 000
Fuel, Oil and Gas	2 000	2 000
Other (Specify)	34 894	39 906
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**531**	**531**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	531	531
Payments for capital assets	**158 292**	**173 907**
Buildings and other fixed structures	148 292	159 163
Machinery and equipment	10 000	14 744
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**881 778**	**904 605**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of Hospital: Pholosong **Type: General hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**478 923**	**471 032**
Equitable share	420 014	418 984
Conditional grants	58 909	52 048
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	40 048	40 048
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	12 000	12 000
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	6 861	
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**478 923**	**471 032**
Payments		
Current payments	**472 605**	**461 046**
Compensation of employees	343 206	335 070
Goods and services	129 399	125 976
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	18 382	18 382
Contractors	1 100	1 100
Agency & support/outsourced services	1 700	1 700
Medical supplies	27 335	27 635
Medicine	37 389	37 398
Food and food supplies	7 350	9 788
Fuel, Oil and Gas	1 050	1 050
Other (Specify)	35 093	28 923
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**270**	**270**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	270	270
Payments for capital assets	**6 048**	**9 716**
Buildings and other fixed structures	432	4 100
Machinery and equipment	5 616	5 616
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**478 923**	**471 032**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of Hospital: Rahima Moosa **Type: General**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**545 699**	**551 865**
Equitable share	493 435	511 755
Conditional grants	52 264	40 110
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	11 110	11 110
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	29 000	29 000
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	12 154	
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**545 699**	**551 865**
Payments		
Current payments	**528 471**	**537 487**
Compensation of employees	383 101	384 901
Goods and services	145 370	152 586
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	7 800	7 800
Contractors	5 000	5 000
Agency & support/outsourced services	18 000	18 000
Medical supplies	27 920	28 420
Medicine	25 881	25 881
Food and food supplies	3 000	3 000
Fuel, Oil and Gas	10 649	7 844
Other (Specify)	47 120	56 641
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**324**	**324**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	324	324
Payments for capital assets	**16 904**	**14 054**
Buildings and other fixed structures	10 726	7 876
Machinery and equipment	6 178	6 178
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**545 699**	**551 865**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of Hospital: Sebokeng **Type: General hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**696 792**	**750 962**
Equitable share	619 845	675 243
Conditional grants	76 947	75 719
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	37 359	37 359
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	12 000	12 000
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	27 588	26 360
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**696 792**	**750 962**
Payments		
Current payments	**660 941**	**668 339**
Compensation of employees	470 557	472 357
Goods and services	190 384	195 982
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	29 850	29 850
Contractors	4 469	4 469
Agency & support/outsourced services	6 500	6 500
Medical supplies	73 434	73 434
Medicine	35 859	35 859
Food and food supplies	7 000	9 663
Fuel, Oil and Gas	2 600	2 600
Other (Specify)	30 672	33 607
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**330**	**330**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	330	330
Payments for capital assets	**35 521**	**82 293**
Buildings and other fixed structures	29 012	76 784
Machinery and equipment	6 509	5 509
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**696 792**	**750 962**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of Hospital: Tambo Memorial **Type: General hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**648 433**	**677 183**
Equitable share	605 439	635 089
Conditional grants	42 994	42 094
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	33 994	33 994
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	8 000	8 000
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	1 000	100
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**648 433**	**677 183**
Payments		
Current payments	**638 667**	**669 417**
Compensation of employees	454 396	456 996
Goods and services	184 271	212 421
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	24 661	24 661
Contractors	2 000	2 000
Agency & support/outsourced services	4 000	4 000
Medical supplies	67 537	67 537
Medicine	44 847	44 847
Food and food supplies	7 850	10 388
Fuel, Oil and Gas	1 000	1 000
Other (Specify)	32 376	57 988
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**555**	**555**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	555	555
Payments for capital assets	**9 211**	**7 211**
Buildings and other fixed structures	2 890	1 990
Machinery and equipment	6 321	5 221
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**648 433**	**677 183**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of Hospital: Mamelodi **Type: General hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**447 787**	**417 325**
Equitable share	395 369	390 043
Conditional grants	52 418	27 282
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	15 282	15 282
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	12 000	12 000
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	25 136	
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**447 787**	**417 325**
Payments		
Current payments	**423 096**	**405 719**
Compensation of employees	292 643	293 943
Goods and services	130 453	111 776
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	14 121	14 837
Contractors	2 281	2 180
Agency & support/outsourced services	2 700	2 700
Medical supplies	26 985	28 285
Medicine	27 666	19 300
Food and food supplies	4 260	3 184
Fuel, Oil and Gas	1 680	1 260
Other (Specify)	50 760	40 030
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**431**	**431**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	431	431
Payments for capital assets	**24 260**	**11 175**
Buildings and other fixed structures	20 486	100
Machinery and equipment	3 774	11 075
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**447 787**	**417 325**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	SPECIALISED PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	• Gauteng Department of Health. • General Regional Hospitals with designated Psychiatric Hospitals • District Hospitals dedicated to render 72 Hours mental health assessment • National and Provincial Departments of Justice and Constitutional Development and Correctional Services for forensic observation in Weskoppies and Sterkfontein • Provincial Department of Correctional Services for prisoners with mental health in Weskoppies and Sterkfontein • Department of Social Development for children needing psychiatric assessment
Purpose / Programme Description	• To provide psychiatry specialist and quaternary specialised services to the number of general hospitals with designated psychiatric units and district hospitals to render 72 hours mental health assessment. • The care provided will be at level 3 and will require the expertise of multidisciplinary team led by psychiatry specialists. • The psychiatry speciality is rendered on assisted, involuntary mental health users, forensic patients sent by courts for psychiatry observation and state patients declared by courts, child and adolescent and children with intellectual disability. Prisoners with mental illness • There may be other services rendered which include treatment of substance abuse patients with dual diagnosis and training of psychiatry registrars and other health professionals in mental health. • The hospitals are formally linked to the three medical university in Gauteng , Pretoria, Limpopo and Wits whereby the Gauteng Health department signed SLA for clinical training on general Psychiatry and super specialist psychiatry such as child and adolescent
Measurable outputs	• Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate etc) and as on TAS (Turn Around Strategy) reporting Promotion, curative-care and treatment, rehabilitative are monitored and evaluated on monthly and quarterly basis • Strengthened hospital management and District Health Information System • Functional hospital boards – functioning boards in all hospitals • Mental health review board in the province review admission and discharge documents
Conditions	• To provide psychiatry specialised services for referrals from general hospitals with designated psychiatric units and district hospitals to render 72 hours mental health assessment • The psychiatry speciality is rendered on assisted, involuntary mental

	health users, forensic patients sent by courts for psychiatry observation and state patients declared by courts, child and adolescent and children with intellectual disability. • To provide level 3 specialised mental health care services which may include support level 2 mental health services throughout reach programs. • Super speciality services such as child and adolescent and eating disorders, dual diagnosis and forensic services
Allocation criteria	• Adequate human resource in nursing, allied and clinical • Child and adolescents services need one on one staff, psychiatrists and nurses trained in child and adolescent care and the infrastructure which is child and adolescent friendly • Time needed to assess and interview a child is doubled to the one needed for adult • Forensic services that require a team effort for panel observations • Security provision for the individual wards with forensic patients • Mental health review boards
Source of allocation	• Equitable share • Conditional Grants
Monitoring mechanisms in place	• Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	• Service is ongoing as long as there patient need

Name of hospital: Cullinan Care **Type: Psychiatric hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**92 179**	**97 387**
Equitable share	81 359	86 567
Conditional grants	10 820	10 820
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	10 820	10 820
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant		
Hospital Revitalisation Grant		
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**92 179**	**97 387**
Payments		
Current payments	**91 028**	**96 136**
Compensation of employees	65 647	68 762
Goods and services	25 381	27 374
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	2 000	2 000
Contractors	30	30
Agency & support/outsourced services	780	480
Medical supplies	1 100	1 100
Medicine	4 450	4 280
Food and food supplies	2 700	2 700
Fuel, Oil and Gas	150	150
Other (Specify)	14 171	16 634
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**105**	**205**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	105	205
Payments for capital assets	**1 046**	**1 046**
Buildings and other fixed structures		
Machinery and equipment	1 046	1 046
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**92 179**	**97 387**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Sterkfontein **Type: Psychiatric hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**271 484**	**282 608**
Equitable share	227 080	263 003
Conditional grants	44 404	19 605
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	4 005	4 005
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	22 000	15 600
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	18 399	
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**271 484**	**282 608**
Payments		
Current payments	**248 505**	**271 747**
Compensation of employees	202 756	199 756
Goods and services	45 749	71 991
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	778	778
Contractors		
Agency & support/outsourced services	25	25
Medical supplies	300	1 220
Medicine	4 249	2 424
Food and food supplies	7 000	8 825
Fuel, Oil and Gas	700	700
Other (Specify)	32 697	58 019
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**366**	**516**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	366	516
Payments for capital assets	**22 613**	**10 345**
Buildings and other fixed structures	20 990	8 722
Machinery and equipment	1 623	1 623
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**271 484**	**282 608**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Tara The H Moross **Type: Psychiatric hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**162 472**	**145 536**
Equitable share	124 211	122 720
Conditional grants	38 261	22 816
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	5 705	5 705
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	21 111	17 111
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	11 445	
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**162 472**	**145 536**
Payments		
Current payments	**160 658**	**143 472**
Compensation of employees	110 826	110 826
Goods and services	49 832	32 646
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	1 228	1 228
Contractors	200	200
Agency & support/outsourced services	50	10
Medical supplies	2 106	1 086
Medicine	4 339	4 339
Food and food supplies	3 000	3 000
Fuel, Oil and Gas	100	100
Other (Specify)	38 809	22 683
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**158**	**408**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	158	408
Payments for capital assets	**1 656**	**1 656**
Buildings and other fixed structures		
Machinery and equipment	1 656	1 656
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**162 472**	**145 536**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Weskoppies **Type: Psychiatric hospital**

Hospital Budget Summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**380 086**	**404 379**
Equitable share	337 102	384 644
Conditional grants	42 984	19 735
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	3 110	3 110
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	22 889	16 625
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	16 985	
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**380 086**	**404 379**
Payments		
Current payments	**371 759**	**399 227**
Compensation of employees	323 414	323 414
Goods and services	48 345	75 813
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	1 085	1 347
Contractors	158	158
Agency & support/outsourced services	575	575
Medical supplies	523	623
Medicine	4 259	4 259
Food and food supplies	9 488	12 294
Fuel, Oil and Gas	158	158
Other (Specify)	32 099	56 399
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**382**	**882**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	382	882
Payments for capital assets	**7 945**	**4 270**
Buildings and other fixed structures	4 619	1 944
Machinery and equipment	3 326	2 326
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**380 086**	**404 379**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO SPECIALIZED HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	SPECIALIZED HOSPITAL
Transferring provincial department	• Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	• To provide specialist rehabilitative care to all hospitals, primary health care and community. Most care provided will be at level 1 and will require the expertise of teams led by specialist rehabilitative nursing and allied services • The area of speciality include rehabilitation in nursing and allied health • There may also be some level 3 specialized services provided within the local sub-district e.g. vocational rehabilitation, aquatic therapy, seating clinics, etc
Measurable outputs	• Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate, cost per patient day equivalent, etc.) • Assistive devices issued • Outcome based rehabilitation indicators • Strengthened hospital management • Functional hospital boards
Conditions	• To provide specialist rehabilitative care to all hospitals, primary health care and community for patients with the following conditions presenting with physical disability: • Spinal, tuberculosis, tumours, traumatic/non-traumatic, post-surgery • Nuero & neurosurgical, HIV/Aids, stroke, brain injury, etc. • Amputations: upper limb, lower limb, multiple • Orthopaedic: poly trauma, non-healing fractures • Visual impairments: tumours, neurological
Allocation criteria	• Budget allocation per package of services and operational needs
Source of allocation	• Equitable share • Health Professions Training and Development Grant
Monitoring mechanisms in place	• Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings • Monthly/quarterly Audits: record, client & staff satisfaction, national core standards,etc
Estimated life period	• Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of hospital: Tshwane Rehabilitation Centre **Type: Other Specialised**

Hospital Budget Summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**84 751**	**89 351**
Equitable share	77 534	82 134
Conditional grants	7 217	7 217
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant		
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	7 217	7 217
Hospital Revitalisation Grant		
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**84 751**	**89 351**
Payments		
Current payments	**72 739**	**83 915**
Compensation of employees	57 725	57 725
Goods and services	15 014	26 190
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	100	697
Contractors	250	250
Agency & support/outsourced services	220	220
Medical supplies	1 900	2 639
Medicine	1 000	425
Food and food supplies	700	1161
Fuel, Oil and Gas	10	10
Other (Specify)	10 834	20 788
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**16**	**236**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	16	236
Payments for capital assets	**11 996**	**5 200**
Buildings and other fixed structures	6 000	2 800
Machinery and equipment	5 996	2 400
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**84 751**	**89 351**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

CONTINUES ON PAGE 130 - PART 2

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

THE PROVINCE OF GAUTENG

DIE PROVINSIE VAN GAUTENG

Provincial Gazette
Provinsiale Koerant

EXTRAORDINARY • BUITENGEWOON

Selling price • Verkoopprys: **R2.50**
Other countries • Buitelands: **R3.25**

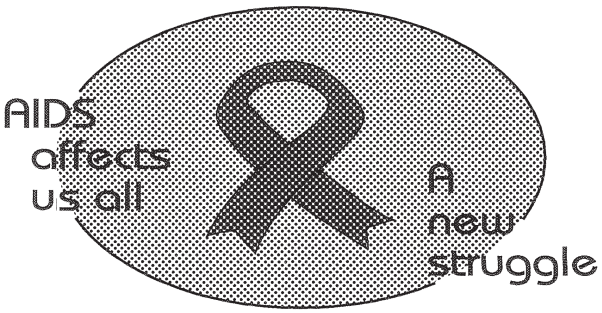
Vol. 22

PRETORIA
18 JANUARY 2016
18 JANUARIE 2016

No. 8

PART 2 OF 2

We all have the power to prevent AIDS



Prevention is the cure

AIDS
HELPLINE
0800 012 322
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

N.B. The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for the quality of "Hard Copies" or "Electronic Files" submitted for publication purposes

ISSN 1682-4525

9 771682 452005 00008

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO TERTIARY HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	TERTIARY HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	• Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	• To provide specialist and sub-specialist care to a number of regional hospitals. Most care provided will be at level 3 and will require the expertise of teams led by specialists. • There may also be some level 1 services provided within the local sub-district.
Measurable outputs	• Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate etc) • Strengthened hospital management and • Functional hospital boards
Conditions	• To provide specialist and sub-specialist care to a number of regional hospitals. • The speciality include cardiology, cardiothoracic surgery, craniofacial surgery, diagnostic radiology, ENT, endocrinology, geriatrics, haematology, human genetics, infectious diseases, general surgery, orthopaedics, general medicine, paediatrics, obstetrics & gynaecology, radiology and anaesthetics. • To provide level 3 health care services and may also include level 1.
Allocation criteria	• Budget allocation per operational needs
Source of allocation	• Equitable share • Conditional Grants
Monitoring mechanisms in place	• Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	• Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of hospital: Helen Joseph **Type: Tertiary hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**1 126 969**	**1 190 948**
Equitable share	788 904	878 358
Conditional grants	338 065	312 590
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	90 381	90 381
Health Infrastructure Grant	25 475	
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	45 000	45 000
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	568	568
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant	176 641	176 641
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**1 126 969**	**1 190 948**
Payments		
Current payments	**1 039 871**	**1 122 870**
Compensation of employees	632 534	642 034
Goods and services	407 337	480 836
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	82 247	111 033
Contractors	28 638	15 500
Agency & support/outsourced services	5 746	9 300
Medical supplies	127 103	111 318
Medicine	100 398	86 507
Food and food supplies	13 650	7 720
Fuel, Oil and Gas	6 987	8 987
Other (Specify)	42 568	130 471
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**620**	**620**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	620	620
Payments for capital assets	**86 478**	**67 458**
Buildings and other fixed structures	51 039	40 019
Machinery and equipment	35 439	27 439
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**1 126 969**	**1 190 948**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Kalafong **Type: Tertiary hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**1 079 698**	**1 094 925**
Equitable share	773 378	789 505
Conditional grants	306 320	305 420
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	49 150	49 150
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	55 000	55 000
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	1 000	100
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant	201 170	201 170
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**1 079 698**	**1 094 925**
Payments		
Current payments	**1 038 040**	**1 055 545**
Compensation of employees	673 843	673 843
Goods and services	364 197	381 702
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	65 727	63 727
Contractors	16 000	16 000
Agency & support/outsourced services	6 858	7 858
Medical supplies	120 389	116 199
Medicine	83 184	83 184
Food and food supplies	12 623	12 623
Fuel, Oil and Gas	4 530	3 530
Other (Specify)	54 886	78 581
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**1 768**	**1 768**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	1 768	1 768
Payments for capital assets	**39 890**	**37 612**
Buildings and other fixed structures	2 778	1 500
Machinery and equipment	37 112	36 112
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**1 079 698**	**1 094 925**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Tembisa **Type: Tertiary hospital**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**1 006 746**	**982 169**
Equitable share	745 942	728 828
Conditional grants	260 804	253 341
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	60 773	60 773
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	45 000	45 000
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	8 752	1 289
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant	146 279	146 279
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**1 006 746**	**982 169**
Payments		
Current payments	**966 495**	**937 040**
Compensation of employees	595 206	573 617
Goods and services	371 289	363 423
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	50 443	50 443
Contractors	15 447	14 447
Agency & support/outsourced services	1 978	4 729
Medical supplies	104 863	108 463
Medicine	87 335	87 325
Food and food supplies	16 045	16 045
Fuel, Oil and Gas	3 620	3 733
Other (Specify)	91 558	78 238
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**384**	**384**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	384	384
Payments for capital assets	**39 867**	**44 745**
Buildings and other fixed structures	2 418	7 296
Machinery and equipment	37 449	37 449
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**1 006 746**	**982 169**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL
Transferring provincial department	• Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	• To provide specialist multi drug and extreme drug resistance tuberculosis services to highly specialised inpatient care to the community. Most care provided will be at level 2 and will require the expertise of teams led by specialist TB nursing and allied services. • The area of speciality include infectious disease specialist, internal medicine in nursing and allied health
Measurable outputs	• Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate, cost per patient day equivalent, etc.) • Assistive devices issued • Outcome based rehabilitation indicators • Strengthened hospital management • Functional hospital boards

Conditions	• To provide specialist tuberculosis services to the community for patients with the following conditions:
	  • Tuberculosis and Humane Immune deficiency Virus
	  • Other chronic diseases, high blood pressure and diabetes
	  • Screening for hearing and management aid

Allocation criteria	• Budget allocation per package of services and operational needs
Source of allocation	• Equitable share • Earmarked National Health Equitable Share • Conditional Grants
Monitoring mechanisms in place	• Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings • Monthly/quarterly Audits: record, client & staff satisfaction, national core standards,etc
Estimated life period	• Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of hospital: Sizwe Tropical Disease **Type: Tuberculosis**

Hospital Budget Summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16
Receipts		
Transfer receipts from national	**191 504**	**212 500**
Equitable share	187 154	204 150
Conditional grants	4 350	8 350
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	4 350	4 350
Health Infrastructure Grant		
Health Professions Training and Development Grant		4 000
Hospital Revitalisation Grant		
National Health Insurance Grant		
National Tertiary Services Grant		
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue		
Total receipts	**191 504**	**212 500**
Payments		
Current payments	**188 749**	**208 158**
Compensation of employees	82 273	114 152
Goods and services	106 476	94 006
of which		
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	15 221	15 221
Contractors	1 400	1 300
Agency & support/outsourced services	960	191
Medical supplies	8 000	8 000
Medicine	48 938	30 938
Food and food supplies	6 012	6 000
Fuel, Oil and Gas	1 000	1 000
Other (Specify)	24 945	31 356
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	**341**	**441**
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	341	441
Payments for capital assets	**2 414**	**3 901**
Buildings and other fixed structures	1 200	887
Machinery and equipment	1 214	3 014
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	**191 504**	**212 500**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
Other (Specify)		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Printed by the Government Printer, Bosman Street, Private Bag X85, Pretoria, 0001,
for the ***Gauteng Provincial Administration***, Johannesburg.

Contact Centre Tel: 012-748 6200. eMail: info.egazette@gpw.gov.za
Publications: Tel: (012) 748 6053, 748 6061, 748 6065

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**